

**Known Descendants of  
JOHN SEABORN ALFORD  
1807 NC - 1891 TX**

*This is an "as is" version of a work in progress. It is known to be incomplete and probably contains some error. Expect to see some temporary work notes. The 5<sup>th</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup> and 7<sup>th</sup> generations were removed in an effort to protect the privacy of most of the living. Please report corrections, additions, etc. to [alford\\_association@sbcglobal.net](mailto:alford_association@sbcglobal.net).*

---

1. **John Seaborn Alford** #23 b. Oct 11 1807, Washington Pa., LA, (son of Jacob Alford #25 and Frankie Seaborn #26) occupation farmer, m. 1834, **Margaret Brumfield** #24, b. Feb 9 1819, Pike Co., MS, (daughter of Willis Brumfield #31 and Virginia Nancy Holmes #32) d. Sep 8 1885, Washington Pa., LA, buried: Alford Cemetery, Washington Pa., LA. John died Nov 15 1891, Washington Pa., LA, buried: Alford Cemetery, Washington Pa., LA.

John Seaborn Alford is buried on property that was his farm. It was later known as the Iddo Alford Farm and in the 1990's was owned by Nolan David Alford- AAFA Member #0425. Some of the birth and death data was taken from their gravestones there.

He was enumerated in 1840 Washington Parish with two sons and a daughter. 200001-10001

In 1850 Washington Parish he was enumerated as John Olford 40 LA with wife M. 35 LA. Children were: Madison 13, Marshall 12 and Jane 11 who were probably those in 1840. Other children were Emily 10, Sarah 9, Seaborn 8, S. (f) 7, Willis 5, Isaac 4 and John 1. He was a farmer with \$1500 property.

In the 1850 agricultural census John Alford was listed with 40 acres improved land and 600 unimproved- \$300 cash value of the farm. His farming implements and machinery were worth \$100. He had 3 horses, 4 working oxen, 30 other cattle, 50 swine with total value of livestock being \$450. He had 250 bushels of Indian corn, 50 bushels of oats, 800 pounds of rice, 3 bales of ginned cotton weighing 400 pounds each, and 100 bushels of sweet potatoes.

June 1, 1858 he purchased 118 acres, section 7, township 1S, range 7E, from the federal land office in Greensburg. On June 6 of that year he purchased 57 acres section 17, township 1S, range 10E and 37 acres section 18, township 1S, range 10E. May 10 1861 he purchased 22 more acres in section 17. December 20, 1884 he purchased 81 acres, from the New Orleans land office, in sections 18 & 19, township 1S, range 10E.

*Children:*

2. i **Madison Alford** #201 b. 1837, Washington Parish, LA, d. Died Young. Family tradition says that on an occasion John Seaborn took his cotton to Covington for sale and while he was gone Madison and Marshall Thomas ate wild berries and were poisoned. Their mother had castor oil and was able to hold Thomas and give him a good dose. Madison was too strong or he was in severe pain or convulsions so she was unable to give him his medicine and he died.
- + 3. ii **Frances Jane Alford** #206 b. Aug 20 1838.
- + 4. iii **Marshall Thomas Alford** #207 b. Sep 29 1839.

- + 5. iv **Emily S. Alford** #210 b. Aug 27 1841.
- 6. v **Sarah E. Alford** #212 b. Oct 11 1842, Washington Parish, LA, m. (1) **Jesse C. Ellzey** #211, b. Apr 15 1848, (son of John Shaffer Ellzey, Sr. #1958 and Elizabeth Coney #1959) d. Jul 7 1897, Washington Parish, LA, m. (2) Apr 11 1907, **Daniel E. Brumfield** #213, b. 1840, d. Jul 17 1927, St. Helena Parish, LA. Sarah died Jan 14 1929, Washington Parish, LA. [Bud Ellzey shows her born this day 1841.] AAFA has a copy of her death certificate which says she was born April 17 1842 Jep Alford was the informant. She died from influenza.
- + 7. vi **Seaborn Lochran Alford** #192 b. May 19 1844.
- + 8. vii **Martha Alford** #332 b. 1845.
- + 9. viii **Willis Jacob Alford** #333 b. May 30 1847.
- + 10. ix **Isaac E. Alford** #334 b. Sep 1848.
- + 11. x **John Griffin Alford** #316 b. Mar 20 1850.
- + 12. xi **Mary Alford** #335 b. Mar 25 1852.
- 13. xii **Lavesta Alford** #336 b. 1854, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Richard Hillary Simmons** #340, b. 1862, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, (son of William Jackson Simmons #21591 and Lydia Ann Rhodus #21592) d. 1897, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Morris Cemetery, Walthall Co., MS. Lavesta died 1888, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA.  
**Richard:** After Martha Alford died Simmons married her sister Lavesta "Vesta" Alford. There were no children by the second marriage.
- + 14. xiii **Jesse B. Alford** #337 b. Dec 29 1855.
- + 15. xiv **Hugh Ginn Alford** #338 b. May 4 1857.
- + 16. xv **Cynthia Elizabeth Alford** #339 b. Dec 20 1858.
- + 17. xvi **Jeptha Martin Alford** #15 b. Jul 22 1862.

#### Second Generation

- 3. **Frances Jane Alford** #206 (1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug 20 1838, Washington Parish, LA, m. **James Washington Morris** #205, b. Nov 19 1835, Mississippi, d. Jan 1 1922, buried: Oscar Morris Cemetery, Mt. Hermon, LA. Frances died Jan 25 1929, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Oscar Morris Cemetery, Mt. Hermon, LA. Census 1900 Washington Parish reported her born Feb 1837 **James:** In the 1880 census his data shows his father was born in SC and mother in NC. All of the children listed below were enumerated with the family in 1880.  
*Children:*
  - + 18. i **Oscar Alonzo Morris** #1361 b. May 25 1860.
  - + 19. ii **Seaborn Simon Morris** #1362 b. May 23 1862.
  - + 20. iii **James Alexander Morris** #13072 b. May \_\_ 1864.
  - 21. iv **Hamson Galmore Morris** #1363 b. 1866.
  - + 22. v **Almon Melton Morris** #1364 b. Feb \_\_ 1867.
  - 23. vi **William H. Morris** #13074 b. 1868, Louisiana.
  - + 24. vii **Margaret Ophalier Morris** #1365 b. Apr 14 1876.
- 4. **Marshall Thomas Alford** #207 (1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 29 1839, Washington Pa., LA, m. Nov 20 1867, **Charity Ann Self** #208, b. Sep 19 1844, (daughter of Raleigh Self #1545 and Malissa Bankston #1546) d. Nov 20 1922, Oakdale, Allen Pa., LA, buried: Beulah B. Church, Tangipahoa Pa., LA. Marshall died May 24 1904, Tangipahoa Pa., LA, buried: Beulah Baptist, Tangipahoa Pa., LA.

He was a private and corporal in companies A and K 3rd (Wingfield's) Louisiana Cavalry. He entered service at Camp Moore, Louisiana May 13th 1862. He was elected Corporal January 6 1863.

He homesteaded, from the Greensburg Federal land office, 81 acres Mar. 15, 1875 located in section 7, township 1S, range 10E.

The cemetery where they are buried is actually the Beulah Baptist Church Cemetery.

*Children:*

- + 25. i **Arthur Colley Alford** #1380 b. Oct 23 1869.
- + 26. ii **Ella May Alford** #1381 b. \_\_\_\_ 1870.
- + 27. iii **Murray Luther Alford** #1382 b. Jul 8 1873.
- + 28. iv **Bailey Monroe Alford** #1383 b. Jul 2 1875.
- 29. v **Haidee Kate Alford** #1384 b. Aug 19 1880, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, occupation teacher, d. Mar 8 1968, Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, buried: Amite Cemetery, Tangipahoa Parish, LA. SSN 436-07-2478, never married.
- + 30. vi **Homer Marshall Alford** #1385 b. Apr 2 1883.
- 31. vii **Howard Alford** #1387 b. Aft \_\_ 1885, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, d. \_\_\_\_ 1900, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, buried: Beulah Baptist, Tangipahoa Parish, LA. It is thought he died of typhoid.
- + 32. viii **Pearl Steveanna Alford** #1386 b. Jul 26 1885.
- 33. ix **Infant Daughter Alford** #10111. She died a crib death.

- 5. **Emily S. Alford** #210 (1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug 27 1841, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Hillary Breland** #855, (son of Leroy Breland #850 and Harriet Hall #851). Emily died Sep 11 1922, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. She was in 1880 census with brothers John Griffin Alford & Jesse B. Alford and with her daughter Rosa Breland.

*Children:*

- 34. i **Rose Breland** #1960 b. Abt \_\_ 1874, d. Bef \_\_ 1922, Texas ???.

- 7. **Seaborn Lochran Alford** #192 (1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. May 19 1844, Washington Parish, LA, m. (1) Apr 25 1861, in Pike Co., MS, **Laura Malissa Angeline Ellzey** #193, b. Apr 25 1844, Mississippi, (daughter of John Shaffer Ellzey, Sr. #1958 and Elizabeth Coney #1959) d. Mar 19 1903, buried: Alford Cemetery, Washington Parish, LA, m. (2) Sep 18 1909, in Washington Parish, LA, **Candace Bankston** #194, b. Oct 27 1881, (daughter of Levi Harrison Bankston #214 and Mary Elizabeth Hinson #216) d. Nov 22 1955, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Seaborn died Nov 22 1919, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Alford Cemetery, Washington Parish, LA.

He was a private in Companies A and K, Wingfield's 3rd Louisiana Cavalry. He entered service at Camp Moore, Louisiana, May 13, 1862. He was on the Federal Rolls of Prisoners at Port Hudson, LA, July 1863.

He homesteaded, from the New Orleans Federal land office, 135 acres Feb. 10, 1881 located in section 20, township 1S, range 10E.

Bible record gives death in 1911- another source said 1919. The Iddo Alford Cemetery where he is buried is on property owned (1990's) by Nolan David Alford, AAFA member #0425.

**Laura:** Bud Ellzey shows her death as Nov 22 1909. Cemetery has date used here.

**Candace:** Cemetery record says she was born Oct 22 1880. Which is correct?

*Children by Laura Malissa Angeline Ellzey:*

- + 35. i **William Jesse Alford** #348 b. Mar 28 1870.
- + 36. ii **John Milton Alford** #349 b. Sep 25 1872.
- + 37. iii **Walter Eugene Alford** #350 b. Mar 23 1874.
- + 38. iv **Joseph Benjamin Alford** #351 b. Jan 30 1876.
- + 39. v **Esco Seaborn Alford** #352 b. May 21 1878.
- + 40. vi **Margaret Elizabeth Alford** #353 b. Oct 14 1880.
- + 41. vii **Alice Bethena Alford** #329 b. Jan 28 1883.
- 42. viii **Alice B. Alford** #354 b. Jan \_\_ 1883, Washington Parish, LA, d. \_\_ \_\_ \_\_\_\_. Age 17  
1900 census. Born January 1883.
- + 43. ix **Elizabeth Luquetta Alford** #357 b. Apr 18 1885.
- + 44. x **Burton P. "Birtie" Alford** #356 b. Oct 28 1887.

*Children by Candace Bankston:)*

- 45. xi **Jacob D. Alford** #195 b. Aug 6 1910, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Edwina Haire O'Brien** #196, b. \_\_ \_\_ 1915, Slidell, St. Tammany Parish, LA, d. Jan 12 2004, Bogalusa, Washington Parish, LA, buried: McNeese Cem, Washington Parish, LA. Jacob died Apr 8 1977, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Mentioned as half-brother, Jacob, in a document sworn and signed by John M. Alford in February 1957. SOMETHING WRONG HERE. HER OBIT SHOWS SURVIVING SPOUSE AS JOSEPH ALFORD LONG AFTER JACOB'S DEATH.  
**Edwina:** Her obituary shows her surviving husband as "Joseph." She was previously married to Iley O'Brien.
- 46. xii **Agnes Alford** #198 b. Sep 6 1912, Washington Parish, LA, m. **James Haley** #197, b. \_\_ \_\_ 19\_\_\_. Mentioned as half-sister, Agnes, in a document sworn and signed by John M. Alford in February 1957.
- + 47. xiii **Frankie Seaborn Alford** #200 b. Apr 10 1918.

- 8. **Martha Alford** #332 (1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1845, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Richard Hillary Simmons** #340, b. 1862, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, (son of William Jackson Simmons #21591 and Lydia Ann Rhodus #21592) d. 1897, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Morris Cemetery, Walthall Co., MS. Martha died Feb 4 1885, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA.

**Richard:** After Martha Alford died Simmons married her sister Lavesta "Vesta" Alford. There were no children by the second marriage.

*Children:*

- 48. i **Fletcher Ellis Simmons** #1908 b. Apr 8 1876, Mississippi, d. Oct 6 191\_, Mississippi.
- + 49. ii **Fannie Ada Simmons** #1909 b. Jun 18 1883.

- 9. **Willis Jacob Alford** #333 (1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. May 30 1847, Washington Parish, LA, m. Dec 11 1873, in Washington Parish, LA, **Claretta Jemima Brumfield** #341, b. Jan 3 1852, Washington Parish, LA, (daughter of John Wilson Brumfield #1617 and Cinderilla Lanier #1627) d. Oct 17 1923, Bogalusa, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Alford Cemetery, Washington Parish, LA. Willis died Dec 30 1891, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Alford Cemetery, Washington Parish, LA.

**Claretta:** AAFA has a copy of her death certificate.

*Children:*

- 50. i **Wilmer Tynes Alford** #1961 b. Nov 19 1874, Washington Parish, LA, d. Aug 21 1885, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Alford Cemetery, Washington Parish, LA.
- 51. ii **Earnest Jacob Alford** #1962 b. Aug 24 1876, Washington Parish, LA, d. Nov 24 1877, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Alford Cemetery, Washington Parish, LA.
- 52. iii **Edgar Jack Alford** #1963 b. May 6 1878, Washington Parish, LA. "A real mystery man. He supposedly absconded to Florida with some family money. Good luck with him." -the late Bobbie Alford.

"Edgar Jackson is said to have done an 18 mo. stretch in the penitentiary for embezzling road funds, of which he was custodian. Upon release, he married a mail order bride, who turned out to have several children, instead of money. There was no highway system at the time, so they loaded up a wagon and departed for Florida, which was being settled at the time. I would hate to think that all the Alford's now in Florida are descendants of "Uncle Jack" and his tribe. It boggles the mind. It is quite probable that his family did contribute a lot in the settlement of Florida."

AAFA records show he was still in Washington Parish living with mother and family in 1900 as well as in 1920. When he registered for the WWI draft Sep. 12, 1918 he listed his nearest relative as C. J. Alford. He was of medium height and build with blue eyes and dark hair. He signed the registration card a E.J. Alford. He was probably the person enumerated in 1930 Palm Beach Co.,FL, North Delray Beach as a truck farmer. He and his parents were born in Louisiana. Although he was alone in the household and had no wife shown- he reported that he first married about 1924.

- 53. iv **William Bolliver Alford** #1964 b. Jul 13 1879, Washington Parish, LA, d. Oct 28 1882, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Alford Cemetery, Washington Parish, LA.
- + 54. v **Fred Ellis Alford** #1965 b. Dec 8 1880.
- + 55. vi **Eugene Booth Alford** #783 b. Nov 24 1882.
- + 56. vii **Daniel Prophet Alford** #1966 b. Oct 17 1886.
- 57. viii **Lester Eli Alford** #1967 b. Oct 15 1887, Washington Parish, LA, d. Dec 23 1889, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Alford Cemetery, Washington Parish, LA.
- + 58. ix **Willis Clayton Alford** #786 b. Oct 5 1891.

- 10. **Isaac E. Alford** #334 (1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 1848, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Abitha Saphronia Schilling** #343, b. Aug 1849, Louisiana, (daughter of Michael Nathaniel Schilling, Sr. #14560 and Eliza Ollie Brewer #14561) d. after 1930. Isaac died after 1930. Some show that Isaac was married twice. Once to Saphronia Self and once to Abitha Saphronia Schilling. That was probably caused by the fact that Ms Schilling used Abi as her name in some censuses and Sophronia in others. One can follow her through the census records from 1850 when she was Abi age 1 to 1930 when she was Abi age 81 and the data is consistent except in 1900 when she either cheated on her age or there was an error in the recording. There is no evidence of a Saphronia Self in the 1850-1860 Washington Parish census records.

CENSUS: 1850 with parents in Washington Parish as Isaac Olford, 4 LA; 1860 in Washington Parish with parents as 11 LA; 1870 in Washington Parish as Isham 21 LA; 1880 in Tangipahoa Parish as Isaac E. 31 with wife Sephrona 30 LA, Eliza J. 8 and Dewey I 4; 1900 in Tangipahoa Parish as Isaac E. 51 b. Sep 1848 ]? 1849], Sophronia 40 b. Aug 1859 [? 1860], Dewey 24, Pascal 21, Ethel E. 17, Genetta I. 2 and Nettie 11; 1910 in Tangipahoa Parish, living alone age 62. 1920 in Tangipahoa Parish Isacc 71, Abie wife 70 LA with grandson Robert Johnson 5; 1930 Tangipahoa

Parish as I.E. 81 with Abi 81 wife.

Isaac homesteaded 161 acres July 14, 1897 from the New Orleans Federal Land Office. It was located in section 9, township 1S, range 8E.

**Abitha:** In 1910 Abie and Isaac were enumerated in different households. He was living alone.

*Children:*

- + 59. i **Newie C. Alford** #1912 b. Mar 9 1870.
  - 60. ii **Eliza Jane Alford** #1911 b. Dec 21 1871, Louisiana, m. **W. L. McDaniel** #1919, b. Oct 20 1858, d. Nov 15 1937, buried: Mt. Zion Baptist, Pike Co., MS. Eliza died May 27 1954, buried: Mt. Zion Baptist, Pike Co., MS.
  - + 61. iii **Pascal Elwell Alford** #1913 b. Oct 24 1879.
  - 62. iv **Ethel E. Alford** #1914 b. Apr \_\_ 1883, Louisiana. In 1910 she was age 24.
  - 63. v **Genetta I. Alford** #1915 b. Feb \_\_ 1887, Louisiana. In 1910 it was probably she who was listed as Monita 20.
  - 64. vi **Nettie Alford** #1916 b. Nov \_\_ 1888, Louisiana. In 1910 she was age 18
11. **John Griffin Alford** #316 (1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 20 1850, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Maranda L. Hobbs** #317, b. Apr 12 1862, Mississippi, d. Jul 13 1921, Washington Parish, LA. John died Mar 2 1937, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Mar 9 1937, Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. AAFA has copy of some of his funeral record.

John G. Alford homesteaded 40 acres April 6, 1897 out of the New Orleans Federal Land Office. The land was located in section 7, township 1S, range 10E.

His obituary, date and place of publication not available: John G. Alford Dies Bogalusa, La., March 14. John Griff Alford, 88 years old resident of the Bogue Chitto community died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Victor Pierce, where had resided for many years. Funeral services were conducted by the Rev. W. F. Hudson. Interment was in the Bogue Chitto cemetery. Mr. Alford is survived by two sons, Otis Alford of New Orleans and Herbert Alford of Kentwood; one daughter, Mrs. Victor Pierce; two sisters, Mrs. Mary Crow and Mrs. Cynthia Miller, and one brother, Jephtha Alford, all of the Bogue Chitto community.

AAFANOTES: AAFA has several members who descend from John G. Alford, the best known probably Nolan David Alford #0425 who provided a copy of this obituary as well as a copy of his "Record of Funeral." There has been some confusion as to the date of his birth and death. In her "Fields of Broom" published about 1972, Dell Clawson wrote "John Griff Alford b/1851 (concrete slab on grave, no name or date; m/Miranda Hobbs, b/4/12/1862, d/July 13, 1921 bur/Bogue Chitto Church. He died March 2, 1937. March 2 is the date AAFA has been using for his death. The published record of the Bogue Chitto Baptist Church Cemetery copied by Charles T. and Margaret Wascom Williamson in December 1994 and revised in October 1996 has "ALFORD, JOHN GRIFFIN, b. 3-26-1848, d. 3-06-1936. . ." AAFA member descendants sent an annotated copy of the 1994 version Jan. 1, 1996 saying "This is a recent update of Bogue Chitto Cemetery. . ." Annotations changed birth of 3-26-1848 to 3-20-1850 and death of 3-06-1936 to 3-9-1937 saying "Dates wrong on marker." The funeral record which was dated 3-8-1937 shows the date of death to be 3-9-37 and the date of the funeral to be 3-9-37. It shows the date of birth to be March 20 1850. By the way- the cost of the funeral was \$57 which included a \$50 casket and a \$7 suit. His lineage (John G.1, John Seaborn 18072, Jacob 17613, Julius 17174, James 16875)

*Children:*

- + 65. i **Virgil E. Alford** #318 b. Sep 21 1881.
- + 66. ii **Nolan Bannon Alford** #302 b. Oct 6 1883.
- 67. iii **Eddie W. Alford** #319 b. Aug 17 1885, Washington Parish, LA, d. Feb 17 1886, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Alford Cemetery, Washington Parish, LA.
- + 68. iv **Luther William Alford** #320 b. Aug 14 1887.
- 69. v **A Son Alford** #321 b. Apr 27 1889, Washington Parish, LA, d. Apr 27 1889, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Alford Cemetery, Washington Parish, LA.
- 70. vi **Una Belle Alford** #322 b. Jun 13 1890, Washington Parish, LA, d. Oct 19 1891, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Alford Cemetery, Washington Parish, LA.
- 71. vii **Arthur Alford** #323 b. Aug 15 1892, Washington Parish, LA, d. Aug 23 1892, Washington Parish, LA.
- + 72. viii **Herbert C. Alford** #324 b. Oct 1895.
- 73. ix **A Son** #325 b. Nov 27 1896, Washington Parish, LA, d. Nov 27 1896, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Alford Cemetery, Washington Parish, LA.
- 74. x **Duce Alford** #326 b. \_\_\_ 1897, Washington Parish, LA.
- 75. xi **Dixie E. Alford** #327 b. Jul 29 1899, Washington Parish, LA, d. Jul 29 1899, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Alford Cemetery, Washington Parish, LA.
- 76. xii **Dixie Alford** #22009 b. Jul 29 1900, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Victor E. Pierce** #22010, b. May 30 2894, d. Sep 6 1957, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Dixie died Feb 18 1978, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA.
- 77. xiii **Otis Alford** #328 b. Aug 10 1901, Washington Parish, LA, d. Aug \_\_\_ 1983, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. SSN 433-01-7290

12. **Mary Alford** #335 (1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 25 1852, Washington Parish, LA, m. **James Malone Crowe** #344, b. 1853, Washington Parish, LA, (son of John L. Crowe #2483 and Eliza Lanier #2484). Mary died Jul 25 1942, Bogalusa, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Pleasant Hill, Washington Parish, LA. AAFA has a copy of her death certificate. She died from ruptured gastric ulcer

*Children:*

- 78. i **Felder Crowe** #1366.
- 79. ii **Margaret Crowe** #1369 b. \_\_\_ 1874.
- 80. iii **Lola M. Crowe** #1370 b. \_\_\_ 1878, d. \_\_\_ .
- 81. iv **John P. Crowe** #1367 b. Sep \_\_\_ 1885, Louisiana, d. \_\_\_ .
- 82. v **James M. Crowe** #1368 b. Apr \_\_\_ 1888, Louisiana.
- 83. vi **Laura Crowe** #1371.

14. **Jesse B. Alford** #337 (1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 29 1855, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Sarah W. Simmons** #345, b. Mar 24 1865, (daughter of James Washington Simmons #2183 and Eliza Ann Stallings #2184) d. Aug 13 1940, buried: Jesse Alford Cemetery, Washington Parish. Jesse died Sep 15 1909, buried: Jesse Alford Cemetery, Washington Parish.

Some show him as Jesse "E" Alford.

Some of the information shown for descendants of Sarah Simmons came from pages furnished by Jesse Smith from Edna Simmons Campbell & Hansford L. Simmons, "The Silver Creek Simmons Family, Descendants of Willis and Jane Gosline Simmons. (nothing on date, place or publisher)

Silver Creek Simmons book, show his death as 1909. AAFA previously had 1904 but changed to 1905 to agree with published Jesse Alford Cemetery data. Succession papers filed by Sallie October 15, 1909 show he died September 15, 1909.

The family lived east of Mt. Hermon in area known as "Alford Town."

He homesteaded 132 acres July 3, 1897 from the New Orleans Federal Land Office. The land was located in section 17, township 1S, range 10E.

At the time of his death he owned 180 acres valued at \$1,000; 3 mules valued at \$175; 1 mare and cold valuded at \$62; 17 head of cattle valuded at \$68; 35 head of sheep valued at \$21.85; 1 mule wagon valued at \$12.50; 1 lot of household furnishings valued at \$100.

**Sarah:** Also had death reported in September - no day.

*Children:*

- + 84. i **Vesta Alford** #1920 b. Aug 29 1882.
- 85. ii **Luna L. Alford** #1921 b. Jul \_\_ 1884, m. **T. J. Liles** #1932.
- + 86. iii **James W. Alford** #1922 b. Apr 6 1886.
- + 87. iv **Silas John Alford** #1923 b. Sep 8 1888.
- + 88. v **Hosea Boyd Alford** #1924 b. Nov 23 1890.
- 89. vi **Laura B. Alford** #1925 b. Oct 7 1894, Louisiana, d. Apr 25 1895, Louisiana, buried: Jesse Alford Cemetery, Washington Parish.
- + 90. vii **Maggie L. Alford** #1926 b. Jan 1897.
- 91. viii **William D. B. Alford** #1927 b. Nov 13 1899, Louisiana, m. **Margie Bennett** #1937, b. Apr 13 1908. William died Sep \_\_ 1961. He died from lymphatic cancer.
- + 92. ix **Ottis Alford** #1928 b. \_\_\_\_ 1902.
- + 93. x **Willie Alford** #1929 b. Jan 1 1904.
- + 94. xi **Laudis E. Alford** #1930 b. Sep 18 1906.

15. **Hugh Ginn Alford** #338 (1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. May 4 1857, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Rosa Holliday** #346, b. Nov 10 1868, (daughter of Washington H. Holliday #10490 and Angeline Schilling #10491) d. May 20 1953, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Hugh died Dec 5 1923, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. The cemetery record shows him born in 1867 but he was three years old in the 1860 census.

**Rosa:** Her father was born in Ireland. Another records says she was born August 27 1841 Another record says she died May 20 1953.

*Children:*

- + 95. i **Allie Lucius Alford** #1943 b. Jun 10 1884.
- + 96. ii **Myrtis V. Alford** #1942 b. Dec 11 1886.
- + 97. iii **Margaret Angie Alford** #1951 b. Dec 6 1890.
- + 98. iv **Benton Hugh Alford** #1944 b. Jul 15 1894.
- + 99. v **Ola May Alford** #1945 b. Jul 27 1897.
- + 100. vi **Otto Bambert Alford** #1946 b. Jul 15 1900.
- + 101. vii **Wilkie Lee Alford** #1947 b. Sep 12 1904.
- + 102. viii **Robert William Alford** #1948 b. Mar 12 1912.

16. **Cynthia Elizabeth Alford** #339 (1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 20 1858, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Thomas V. Miller** #347, b. Nov 7 1858, Pike Co., MS, (son of Raiford L. Miller #2134 and Angeline Brock #2119) d. Aug 25 1915, buried: Millier Cemetery. Cynthia died May 14 1938, Washington Parish,



LA. AAFA has a copy of her death certificate.

**Thomas:** In addition to the children listed the 1900 census lists Margaret P. born Apr 1885 and a female infant February 1900. They were probably the two shown in this family without a birth date but the correct names are not known.

*Children:*

- + 103. i **Enoch Marvin Miller** #1372 b. Aug 10 1883.
- + 104. ii **Della E. Miller** #1377 b. Sep 19 1886.
- + 105. iii **Bosa Edward Miller** #785 b. Nov 18 1890.
- + 106. iv **John R. Miller** #1374 b. Jul \_\_ 1892.
- + 107. v **Nettie Miller** #1376.
- 108. vi **Ena Angeline Miller** #1378 b. Mar 12 1895, Louisiana, d. Aug 11 1909.
- + 109. vii **Thadius L. Miller** #1375 b. Feb 13 1897.
- 110. viii **Bertha Miller** #1379 m. **R. L. Little** #20252. No children.

17. **Jeptha Martin Alford** #15 (1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jul 22 1862, Washington Parish, LA, occupation Farmer, m. (1) about 1885, **Fannie Ophelia Purvis** #16, b. Oct 1869, Mississippi, (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Purvis #1317 and Mary Elizabeth Hinson #216) occupation Housewife, d. Oct 3 1896, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Jeptha Alford Cemetery, m. (2) May 12 1897, in Washington Parish, LA, **Laura Jane Warner** #18, b. Mar 8 1871, Washington Parish, LA, (daughter of Daniel Cornelius Warner #59 and Laura Drucilla Holmes #60) occupation Housewife, d. Mar 31 1939, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Jeptha Alford Cemetery. Jeptha died May 26 1948, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Jeptha Alford Cemetery.

Gilbert K. Alford, Jr., the compiler of this work, was his grandson and knew him personally. His family during the 1930's and early 1940's visited with him every year. About 1943 Jep busied to Ferriday, LA where he visited a while with his son's family.

He purchased 39 acres located in section 17, township 1S, range 10E, from the New Orleans federal land office July 11, 1889.

Cause of death was Bronchial Pneumonia due to hypertensive heart disease and he was senile. AAFA has a copy of his death certificate, which erroneously shows his birth as Georgia. Uncle Iddo just did not know.

For more on Jeptha see AAFA ACTION December 1992, p43 March 1993, p 37-42

**Fannie:** [!! What is source of birth date? 1880 census suggests 1872. !!] Previously listed Mar 10 1896 as death date. Oct. from Cem. Step-father's Bible listed her mother as Mary Elizabeth Hinson. We assume this was a maiden name rather than name of previous spouse.

*Children by Fannie Ophelia Purvis:*

- + 111. i **Wiley Banton "Bannon" Alford** #17 b. Jul 10 1886.
- + 112. ii **Frankie Leoda Alford** #168 b. Mar 9 1888.
- + 113. iii **Nola Alford** #170 b. Oct 2 1889.
- + 114. iv **Alonzo Seaborn Alford** #171 b. Jul 10 1891.
- 115. v **Infant** #22016 b. Jul 14 1893, Washington Parish, LA, d. Jul 14 1893, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Jeptha Alford Cemetery.
- + 116. vi **Iddo Lampton Alford** #173 b. Aug 25 1895.

*Children by Laura Jane Warner:)*

- 117. vii **Infant Alford** #22017 b. Aug 2 1898, Washington Parish, LA, d. Aug 2 1898, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Jephtha Alford Cemetery. Death date on grave stone is not legible.
- + 118. viii **Roxie Udine Alford** #19 b. Aug 30 1900.
- + 119. ix **Gilbert Kendric Alford, Sr.** #5 b. Nov 09 1901.
- + 120. x **Lora Warner Alford** #20 b. Mar 1 1903.
- + 121. xi **Lexie Drucilla Alford** #21 b. Sep 29 1906.
- + 122. xii **Gussie Alford** #22 b. Apr 22 1908.

### Third Generation

- 18. **Oscar Alonzo Morris** #1361 (3.Frances<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. May 25 1860, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, m. Abt \_\_ 1886, **Martha Hester Stringfield** #13056, b. Oct 4 1869, Louisiana, (daughter of William Stringfield #2215 and Tabitha Levisa Lewis #2216) d. Sep 11 1917, buried: Oscar Morris Cemetery, Mt. Hermon, LA. Oscar died Apr 5 1941, buried: Oscar Morris Cemetery, Mt. Hermon, LA.

*Children:*

- + 123. i **William W. Morris** #13057 b. Jun 7 1888.
  - + 124. ii **Ina Corene Morris** #13058 b. Aug 3 1890.
  - + 125. iii **Florence Inez Morris** #172 b. Sep 4 1891.
  - + 126. iv **Denton Oscar Morris** #13059 b. Sep 23 1892.
  - 127. v **Pearlie J. Morris** #13060 b. Mar 2 1894, Louisiana, m. Nov 9 1913, **Howard B. Fussell** #22977, b. Sep 7 1894.
  - 128. vi **Hubert Jesse Morris** #13061 b. Sep 29 1895, Louisiana, m. **Alice Row** #22978.
  - 129. vii **Ruby Morris** #22998 b. Aug 27 1897, d. Oct 19 1899.
  - + 130. viii **Ella Irene Morris** #174 b. Oct 24 1899.
- 19. **Seaborn Simon Morris** #1362 (3.Frances<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. May 23 1862, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Jane Miller** #2232, b. Jul 5 1864, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, (daughter of Raiford L. Miller #2134 and Angeline Brock #2119) d. Mar 27 1940, buried: Seab Morris Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Seaborn died Aug 4 1924, buried: Seab Morris Cem. Washington Parish, LA.

*Children:*

- 131. i **Perlettie J. Morris** #13062 b. Nov \_\_ 1886, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, m. **William Ollie Haley** #22801, b. Clifton, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Seab Morris Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Perlettie buried: Seab Morris Cem. Washington Parish, LA. [!! Natha Lee says she buried in Ellis Cemetery. Reconcile with cemetery lists.!!]
- + 132. ii **Hollie W. Morris** #2733 b. \_\_\_\_ 1888.
- + 133. iii **Murray Nathaniel Morris** #13063 b. Feb 16 1890.
- + 134. iv **Tincie Mae Morris** #13064 b. Apr \_\_ 1893.
- 135. v **Tilless Morris** #13065 b. May 20 1895, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, d. Mar 2 1902, buried: Oscar Morris Cemetery, Mt. Hermon, LA. A twin
- + 136. vi **Tilmer Morris** #13066 b. May 20 1895.
- + 137. vii **Archie Morris** #13067 b. May \_\_ 1900.
- + 138. viii **Cullen N. Morris** #22806 b. Jul 3 1903.
- + 139. ix **Avalene Morris** #22807.
- + 140. x **Minuel Morris** #22808 b. May 18 1909.

20. **James Alexander Morris** #13072 (3.Frances<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. May \_\_\_ 1864, m. **Elizabeth Ott** #22466, b. Jul 1872.
- Children:*
- + 141. i **Vanda Armentha Morris** #19049 b. Aug 7 1890.
  - + 142. ii **Eldridge Reid Morris** #22469 b. Oct \_\_\_ 1893.
  - 143. iii **Infant Morris** #22468.
  - + 144. iv **Fannie Morris** #22467 b. Sep 12 1900.
22. **Almon Melton Morris** #1364 (3.Frances<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb \_\_\_ 1867, Washington Parish, LA, m. Abt \_\_\_ 1889, **Emmaline S. \_\_\_\_\_** #13068, b. Sep \_\_\_ 1869, Mississippi. Almon died Sep 17 1948. Traditionally the family has been shown with a Melton Morris b. Feb. 1867 and a Almon M. Morris without a birth date. Based on the 1880 census the compiler concludes they are the same person.
- Children:*
- 145. i **Robert B. Morris** #13069 b. Aug \_\_\_ 1890, Louisiana.
  - + 146. ii **Dossia Edward Morris** #13070 b. Oct \_\_\_ 1892.
  - 147. iii **James L. Morris** #13071 b. Aug \_\_\_ 1899, Washington Parish, LA.
24. **Margaret Ophalier Morris** #1365 (3.Frances<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 14 1876, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Bernice B. Booty** #23558, b. Apr 6 1872, Sunny Hill, Washington Parish, LA, (son of William Leggett Booty #23559 and Lydia A. Hayes #23560) d. Jan 23 1952, buried: Pleasant Hill, Washington Parish, LA. Margaret died Jan 27 1935, buried: Pleasant Hill, Washington Parish, LA.
- Children:*
- 148. i **Alvin Booty** #23561 b. May 28 1896, Sunny Hill, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Viola Richard** #23566. Alvin died Feb 1967.
  - 149. ii **Alma Booty** #23562 b. May 17 1898, m. **Walter Bracy** #23567. Alma died Feb 11 1974.
  - 150. iii **Nesby Booty** #23563 b. Sep 19 1900, m. **Allie B. Helton** #23568. Nesby died Nov 29 1979.
  - 151. iv **Mamie Booty** #23564 m. **John Fortenberry** #23569.
  - 152. v **Shelby Booty** #23565 b. Jul 20 1909, m. **Maggie M. Miller** #2677, b. Jul 27 1910, (daughter of Eli Miller #2210 and Lucy Statham #2226). Shelby died Sep 22 1990.
25. **Arthur Colley Alford** #1380 (4.Marshall<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct 23 1869, Tangipahoa Pa., LA, occupation worked for ICC RR in N.O., m. **Mary Hayden** #1388, b. Sep 8 1869, d. May 14 1953, buried: Amite Cemetery, Tangipahoa Pa., LA. Arthur died Dec 9 1937, buried: Amite Cemetery, Tangipahoa Pa., LA.
- Children:*
- + 153. i **Steven Arthur Alford** #1395 b. Dec 18 1892.
  - 154. ii **Myrtle E. Alford** #1396 b. Feb \_\_\_ 1895.
  - 155. iii **Nina C. Alford** #1397 b. Oct \_\_\_ 1897.
  - 156. iv **Marjorie M. Alford** #1398 b. May \_\_\_ 1899.
26. **Ella May Alford** #1381 (4.Marshall<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. \_\_\_ \_\_\_ 1870, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, m. Mar \_\_\_ 1895, **John Robert Holton** #1389, b. Dec 19 1871, d. Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish, LA. Ella died Sep 30 1954, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, buried: Amite Cemetery, Tangipahoa Parish, LA.
- Children:*

157. i **Madeline Holton** #1537.  
 158. ii **Robbie Holton** #1538.  
 159. iii **Ruby Holton** #1539.  
 160. iv **Corinne Holton** #1540.  
 161. v **Julia Holton** #1541.  
 162. vi **Evelyn Holton** #1542.
27. **Murray Luther Alford** #1382 (4.Marshall<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jul 8 1873, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, ref: MUR873LA, occupation farmer, m. (1) **Ruffini "Finni" P. Spring** #1390, b. 1880, d. Nov 7 1910, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, buried: Amite Cemetery, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, m. (2) **Annie Singer** #1391, b. 1887, d. 1944, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, buried: Amite Cemetery, Tangipahoa Parish, LA. Murray died 1944, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, buried: Amite Cemetery, Tangipahoa Parish, LA. In 1910 Tangipahoa Parish census the family consisted of Murray L. 36, Fannie P. 20, Vesta 5, Josephine 4, Lydia 1, Homer (brother) 27; in 1920 Lafourche Parish the family was: Murray 45, Annie 31, Vesta, Josephine, Betsy, Jacob, Murray, Jr., Helen, Howard and two sisters in law.  
*Children by Ruffini "Finni" P. Spring:*  
 + 163. i **Edna Vesta Alford** #1399 b. Apr 2 1905.  
 + 164. ii **Josephine Louise Alford** #1400 b. Jul 22 1906.  
 + 165. iii **Betty Lydia Alford** #1401 b. Nov 9 1909.  
*Children by Annie Singer:)*  
 + 166. iv **Jacob Harris Alford** #1406 b. Mar 31 1912.  
 + 167. v **Helen Singer Alford** #1407 b. Mar 20 1913.  
 + 168. vi **Murray Peter "Cowboy" Alford** #1408 b. Mar 20 1913.  
 + 169. vii **Howard M. Alford** #1409 b. Jul 2 1914.  
 170. viii **Arthur Calwell Alford** #1410 b. Est \_\_ 1916, Lafourche Parish, LA, d. Est \_\_ 1918, buried: Amite Cemetery, Tangipahoa Parish, LA.  
 171. ix **Dorothy L. Allford** #1412 b. Est \_\_ 1920. Dorothy is a charter member #0234 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.  
 + 172. x **Murray Luther "Plug" Alford** #1411 b. Jul 26 1921.  
 + 173. xi **Sarah Jane Alford** #1413 b. Mar 19 1923.
28. **Bailey Monroe Alford** #1383 (4.Marshall<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jul 2 1875, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, m. Dec 31 1899, in Tangipahoa Parish, LA, **Alice Jane Brumfield** #1392, b. Aug 12 1874, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, (daughter of Meredith Nealy Brumfield #1543 and Louisa Ellen Wallace #1544) d. Apr 14 1959. Bailey died May 5 1932, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, buried: Amite Cemetery, Tangipahoa Parish, LA.  
*Children:*  
 + 174. i **Haidee Kathleen Alford** #1417 b. Oct 26 1901.  
 + 175. ii **Helen Jennie Alford** #1418 b. Dec 29 1903.  
 176. iii **Clyde Alford** #1419 b. May 14 1906, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, d. May 14 1906, Tangipahoa Parish, LA.  
 177. iv **Mary Agnes Alford** #1420 b. May 14 1906, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, m. Oct \_\_ 1929, **Alex Cory** #1426. Mary died Feb \_\_ 1939, Tangipahoa Parish, LA. They had no children.  
 178. v **Bailey Monroe Alford** #1421 b. Oct 22 1908, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, d. Jun 30 1923, Tangipahoa Parish, LA.  
 179. vi **Charity Lou Alford** #1422 b. Jan 27 1911, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, m. (1) **C. P. Allen** #1427, d. Feb 22 1964, m. (2) **J. F. Johnson** #1428.

180. vii **Lucille Alford** #1423 b. Jun 22 1912, d. Nov 7 1943.
- + 181. viii **Lillian Alford** #1429 b. Jul 6 1916.
- + 182. ix **Eulon Alfred Alford** #1430 b. Sep 14 1921.
30. **Homer Marshall Alford** #1385 (4.Marshall<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 2 1883, Bolivar, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, occupation Dairy Farmer, m. Apr 16 1913, in Pike Co., MS, **Hazel Belle Hammond** #1393, b. Apr 21 1896, Pike Co., MS, (daughter of James Pinkhum Hammond #14875 and Mary Susan Smith #14876) d. Feb 28 1988, buried: Beulah B. Church, Tangipahoa Parish, LA. Homer died May 8 1963, Amite, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, buried: Beulah B. Church, Tangipahoa Parish, LA. Much of the data for him comes from his death certificate on file with AAFA. He died from carcinoma of bladder.
- Children:*
- + 183. i **Vera Vistoula Alford** #1433 b. May 17 1914.
184. ii **Howard Alford** #1434 b. Nov 22 1915, Louisiana, d. Nov 24 1915.
185. iii **Velma Leona Alford** #1435 b. Nov 22 1916, Louisiana, m. (1) **Hunter Clark** #1444, m. (2) **John Van Duren Mooney** #1445.
186. iv **A Son Alford** #1436 b. \_\_\_\_ 1918, Louisiana, d. \_\_\_\_ 1918, Louisiana.
187. v **Calvin Dwight Alford** #1437 b. Est \_\_\_\_ 1920, Louisiana, d. Est \_\_\_\_ 1920, Louisiana. He died at age two weeks.
- + 188. vi **Lewis James Alford** #1438 b. Nov 8 1922.
- + 189. vii **Doris Alford** #1439 b. Nov 8 1922.
190. viii **Charles Herbert Alford** #1440 b. Dec 3 1928, Louisiana, m. **Joan Frances Franz** #1514, b. Sep 16 1940. Charles is charter member #0611 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION.
- + 191. ix **Dallas Marshall Alford** #1441 b. Mar 27 1931.
192. x **Joyce Lorraine Alford** #1442 b. Abt \_\_\_\_ 1931, d. Abt \_\_\_\_ 1931. She lived only a matter of months.
32. **Pearl Steveanna Alford** #1386 (4.Marshall<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jul 26 1885, Amite, Tangipahoa Pa., LA, m. Aug 7 1911, in East Baton Rouge Pa., LA, **Duncan Adelbert Murphy** #1394, b. Dec 15 1869, Marion Co., SC, (son of John Murphy #1501 and Margaret Leech #1502) occupation railroad engineer, d. Aug 9 1960, Allen Pa., LA, buried: Oakdale Cemetery, Allen Pa., LA. Pearl died Dec 16 1969, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Pa., LA, buried: Oakdale Cemetery, Allen Pa., LA. She was a school teacher, graduated from Louisiana Normal College.
- Children:*
193. i **Melva Baxter Murphy** #1488 b. \_\_\_\_ 1912, d. \_\_\_\_ 1916.
194. ii **Charles Aldebert Murphy** #1489 b. \_\_\_\_ 1914. He's said to have had two daughters. Need name of wife and children.
195. iii **James Vernon Murphy** #1490 b. \_\_\_\_ 1916, d. \_\_\_\_ 1916.
- + 196. iv **Paul Cowley Murphy** #1491 b. Nov 17 1917.
197. v **Frank Christian** #1492 b. Nov 17 1917, d. \_\_\_\_ 1917.
198. vi **Nelda Katherine Murphy** #1493 b. May 29 1920.
199. vii **Thomas Alford Murphy** #1494 b. \_\_\_\_ 1922.
35. **William Jesse Alford** #348 (7.Seaborn<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 28 1870, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Fannie Clotena Burch** #359, b. Oct 14 1868, (daughter of John Richard Burch, Jr. #14828 and Melissa L. Brumfield #1656) d. Feb 6 1935, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. William died Nov 7 1940, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Age 10 in 1880

census. Mentioned, as brother Will, is document sworn and signed by John M. Alford in February 1957.

*Children:*

200. i **Laura Mellisa Alford** #4268 b. Apr 12 1892, Louisiana, m. (1) **Bruce Rainey** #4269, m. (2) **Hugh Ellis Foil** #4270, b. Jul 12 1902, d. Oct 11 1975. Laura died \_\_\_\_ \_\_ 1983, buried: Ellis Cemetery, Franklinton, LA.

**Hugh:** His data from Fletcher "Bud" Ellzey, GEDCOM file

36. **John Milton Alford** #349 (7.Seaborn<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 25 1872, Washington Parish, LA, m. Dec 21 1893, in Washington Parish, LA, **Mary R. Burch** #360, b. Oct 29 1869, Washington Parish, LA, (daughter of John Richard Burch, Jr. #14828 and Melissa L. Brumfield #1656) d. Jan 8 1945, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Mt. Pisgah Cem., Washington Parish, LA. John died May 3 1957, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Mt. Pisgah Cem., Washington Parish, LA. He signed a notarized document in February 1957, about four months before his death at age 85. It is thought that the document was prepared for him and he was given a general idea as to it's content and signed it. "Friends & kin" who apparently prepared the document probably had special interests in proving one point or another. Official documents have proved some of the content to be incorrect and other data questionable. See a copy of the document which has been written separately. Age 8 in 1880 census.

*Children:*

- + 201. i **Emon Loderic Alford** #4271 b. Nov 25 1894.  
202. ii **Vera May Alford** #4272 b. Jun 29 1899, Washington Parish, LA, d. Sep 15 1900, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Alford Cemetery, Washington Parish, LA.

37. **Walter Eugene Alford** #350 (7.Seaborn<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 23 1874, Washington Parish, LA, m. Jan 10 1895, in Pike Co., MS, **Sarah Pernesha Simmons** #361, b. Jul 28 1878, Simonsville, Washington Parish, LA, (daughter of James Nelson Simmons #19258 and Clara Joannae Smith #19259) d. May 16 1973, buried: Fisher Cem., Franklinton, LA. Walter died Aug 24 1900, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Alford Cemetery, Washington Parish, LA. Age 6 in 1880 census. Mentioned as brother, Walter, in a document sworn and signed by John M. Alford in February 1957. **Sarah:** When Walter died Sarah married Sidney Lavern Smith. Simonsville is near Silver Creek, MS

*Children:*

- + 203. i **Georgia Bertina Alford** #4274 b. May 16 1897.  
204. ii **Blanche Alford** #4275 b. Jun 19 1898, Washington Parish, LA, d. Mar 8 1899, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Alford Cemetery, Washington Parish, LA. She caught fire from the fireplace in the kitchen, and died at age 3. The Alford cemetery where she is buried is in Alfordtown, near Mt. Hermon.

38. **Joseph Benjamin Alford** #351 (7.Seaborn<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 30 1876, Washington Parish, LA, m. Jan 27 1898, in Washington Parish, LA, **Rosa Ann Burch** #362, b. Jul 17 1876, Louisiana, (daughter of John Richard Burch, Jr. #14828 and Melissa L. Brumfield #1656) d. Jan 25 1950, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Joseph died Nov 18 1954, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Age 4 in 1880 census. He was buried as Benjamin Joseph Alford. Mentioned as brother Joe in a document sworn and signed by John M. Alford in February 1957. Previous record said died Nov 17, cemetery record says Nov 18, revised.

*Children:*

205. i **A son Alford** #4277 b. Jun 21 1902, Washington Parish, LA, d. Jun 21 1902,

- Washington Parish, LA, buried: Alford Cemetery, Washington Parish, LA.
- + 206. ii **Myrtha Ohlen Alford** #4278 b. Aug 31 1903.
  - + 207. iii **Selma Esther Alford** #1955 b. Sep 30 1905.
  - 208. iv **Euston Lorette Alford** #4279 b. Mar 8 1907, Louisiana, m. Jul 7 1932, **Laura R. Boyington** #4285. Euston died Oct 16 1955, buried: Ponemah Cem., Bogalusa, LA. Euston may have been born in February instead of March. Julian Honeycutt says died Oct 18 - not 16.
  - 209. v **Carlton Nathaniel Alford** #4280 b. May 22 1908, Washington Parish, LA, d. Apr 1 1909, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Alford Cemetery, Washington Parish, LA.
  - + 210. vi **Audel Ray Alford** #4281 b. Nov 3 1909.
  - 211. vii **Cedric Lee Alford** #4282 b. Feb 1 1911, Washington Parish, LA, d. Jun 6 1912, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Alford Cemetery, Washington Parish, LA.
  - + 212. viii **Boyce Richard Alford** #4283 b. Feb 4 1914.
39. **Esco Seaborn Alford** #352 (7.Seaborn<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. May 21 1878, Washington Parish, LA, m. Dec 28 1899, in Washington Parish, LA, **Mary Lou Fussell** #363, b. Mar 4 1883, Washington Parish, LA, (daughter of Henry Fussell #7137 and First Wife \_\_\_\_\_ #7138) d. Feb 4 1946, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Esco died Apr 15 1958, Walthall Co., MS, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Age 2 in 1880 census. Mentioned as brother, Esco, in document sworn and signed by John M. Alford in February 1957.
- Children:*
- + 213. i **Alcus E. Alford** #4289 b. Jun 17 1901.
  - 214. ii **Cleo Alford** #4290 b. Jul 8 1904, Washington Parish, LA, d. Dec 14 1904, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Alford Cemetery, Washington Parish, LA.
  - 215. iii **Eckul M. Alford** #4291 b. Sep 14 1906, Washington Parish, LA, m. (1) **Herbert Bickham** #4296, d. Aug 30 1930, m. (2) **Layton W. Bankston** #835, b. Aug 27 1893, (son of George Bankston #229 and Rebecca Purvis #230) d. Jul 1 1949. Eckul died Mar 31 1938, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Seems probable that she bore at least one of Herbert's four children but not enough data to name one. **Layton:** There was also a third wife but none of her name is known.
  - + 216. iv **Deweese Alford** #4292 b. Oct 24 1908.
  - 217. v **Tolbert W. Alford** #4293 b. Oct 22 1913, Washington Parish, LA, m. \_\_\_\_ 1938, **Pauline Beyer** #4298, b. Jan 2 1912, d. Jan 14 1980, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Tolbert died Aug 14 1979, Tangipahoa Parish, LA.
  - + 218. vi **Christine Liza Alford** #4294 b. Jan 1 1921.
40. **Margaret Elizabeth Alford** #353 (7.Seaborn<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct 14 1880, Washington Parish, LA, m. Mar 12 1903, in Washington Parish, LA, **Waldo Oliver Brock** #364, b. Apr 14 1877, (son of Alexander Haverson Brock #2018 and Lucy Rebecca Bickham #2019) d. Sep 14 1956, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Margaret died Jul 10 1956, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Lizzie M. age 19 1900 census - born Oct 1880.
- Children:*
- + 219. i **Jewell E. Brock** #2026 b. Dec 12 1904.
  - 220. ii **Elma Bell Brock** #2029 b. Sep 25 1906, m. **Enos Covington** #2028. Lived in New Orleans. Died in childbirth.
  - + 221. iii **Willie May Brock** #1106 b. Nov 20 1908.
  - + 222. iv **Shelton Level Brock** #461 b. Mar 18 1911.

+ 223. v **Bosia Seaborn Brock** #466 b. Sep 4 1914.

41. **Alice Bethena Alford** #329 (7.Seaborn<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 28 1883, Washington Parish, LA, m. Jun 2 1907, in Pike Co., MS, **Virgil E. Alford** #318, b. Sep 21 1881, Washington Parish, LA, (son of John Griffin Alford #316 and Maranda L. Hobbs #317) d. Jan 18 1919, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Alice died Feb 25 1970, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA.

**Virgil:** He was killed in a railroad accident. Cemetery is really Bogue Chitto Baptist Church Cemetery

*Children:*

+ 224. i **Wanza Mildred Alford** #456 b. Jan 3 1909.

225. ii **Elmo V. Alford** #4315 b. Mar 11 1911, Louisiana ??, d. Aug 15 1930, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA.

+ 226. iii **Willeane Alford** #4316 b. Abt \_\_ 1918.

227. iv **Infant Alford** #4317 b. Sep 8 1919, Louisiana ??, d. Sep 8 1919, Louisiana ??.

43. **Elizabeth Luquetta Alford** #357 (7.Seaborn<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 18 1885, Washington Parish, LA, m. Dec 2 1906, in Washington Parish, LA, **John Wesley Burch** #366, b. Jul 27 1883, (son of Franklin M. Burch, Sr. #829 and Samantha Miller #830) d. Oct 8 1940, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem.

Washington Parish, LA. Elizabeth died Aug 3 1942, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. She was crippled but was a very proud woman- raising three children. Another spelling of her name was "Luquettie" Listed as Eliza L. age 15 in 1900 census. Born April 1885.

**John:** Information on births, deaths, and marriages in his family came from an old original family Bible that is in the possession of Mrs. Christine Alford Knight of Baton Rouge LA 70808 circa 1990.

*Children:*

228. i **Aubrey Windon Burch** #5349 b. Dec 10 1907, m. Aug 11 1934, **Aline Thorn** #7086. Aubrey died Mar 3 1976.

229. ii **Audie Maxine Burch** #5350 b. Jul 28 1909, Washington Parish, LA, m. Mar 15 1943, **William Frank Wallace** #7088, b. May 22 1893. Audie died Mar 24 1977, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA.

230. iii **Infant Girl Burch** #7085 b. Apr 27 1916, d. Apr 28 1916.

+ 231. iv **Donald Duane Burch** #5351 b. Sep 25 1919.

44. **Burton P. "Birtie" Alford** #356 (7.Seaborn<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct 28 1887, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, m. Oct 25 1908, in Washington Parish, LA, **Emma Bullock** #365, b. Oct 12 1891, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, (daughter of J. Pink Bullock #2501 and Manie Crowe #2497) d. May 8 1972, buried: Bullock Cemetery, Mt. Hermon, LA. Burton died Feb 27 1974, Bullock Cemetery, Mt. Hermon, LA. The "P" may have been for "Putnam" for at least one account, Brumfields, shows such a person. Niece Chris Knight says she never heard of "Bertie" or "Putnam" in connection with him. Bertie P age 12 in 1900 census. Born Oct 1887. Mentioned as brother Bertie in document sworn and signed by John M. Alford in February 1957. Also provided by grandson.

*Children:*

+ 232. i **J.P. Alford** #2440 b. Sep 15 1909.

+ 233. ii **Creason Alford** #2441 b. Apr 1 1911.

+ 234. iii **Ralph Alford** #2442 b. \_\_ \_\_ 1914.

235. iv **Malcom B. Alford** #2444 b. Sep 12 1915, Louisiana ??, d. Jun 9 1986, buried: Bullock



Cemetery, Mt. Hermon, LA.

+ 236. v **Laurie M. Alford** #2443 b. \_\_\_\_ 1918.

237. vi **Manie Lou Alford** #2445 b. Jul 19 1923, m. **Charles Eric Peterson** #2482, b. May 12 1921, d. Apr 14 1992, buried: Bullock Cemetery, Mt. Hermon, LA. Manie died Mar 11 1984, East Feliciana Parish, LA, buried: Bullock Cemetery, Mt. Hermon, LA.

47. **Frankie Seaborn Alford** #200 (7.Seaborn<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 10 1918, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, occupation registered nurse, m. **John Welcome Wilson Penny** #199, b. 1919, Bogalusa, Washington Parish, LA. Mentioned as half-sister, Franky B., in a document sworn and signed by John M. Alford in February 1957.

*Children:*

+ 238. i **Jacob Wilson Alford Penny** #21482 b. May 27 1948.

49. **Fannie Ada Simmons** #1909 (8.Martha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jun 18 1883, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, m. 1898, in Tylertown, Walthall Co., MS, **James Monroe Johnson** #1910, b. Mar 28 1880, Pike Co., MS, d. Dec 13 1963, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA. Fannie died Jul 7 1950, Tylertown, Walthall Co., MS.

**James:** !! Deana has date of June 28, 1899. !!

*Children:*

239. i **Otis Hamilton Johnson** #12364 b. Apr 2 1900, Tylertown, Walthall Co., MS, d. Dec 29 1900, Tylertown, Walthall Co., MS.

+ 240. ii **James Alnie Johnson** #12365 b. Apr 15 1902.

+ 241. iii **Lou Tena Johnson** #12311 b. Feb 8 1904.

+ 242. iv **Eunice Irene Johnson** #12347 b. Nov 18 1905.

+ 243. v **Ellis Robert Johnson** #12366 b. May 16 1908.

+ 244. vi **Ava Ada Johnson** #12367 b. Oct 22 1910.

+ 245. vii **Iva Ada Johnson** #12368 b. Sep 13 1913.

+ 246. viii **Daisy Mable Johnson** #12369 b. Apr 27 1916.

+ 247. ix **Millard Mixon Johnson** #12370 b. Sep 24 1919.

+ 248. x **James Monroe Johnson, Jr.** #12371 b. Jun 28 1921.

+ 249. xi **Oma Brown Johnson** #12372 b. Aug 15 1924.

54. **Fred Ellis Alford** #1965 (9.Willis<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 8 1880, Washington Parish, LA, m. Jun 11 1911, in Washington Parish, LA, **Tabitha Arvazine Warner** #1968, b. Mar 27 1878, Washington Parish, LA, (daughter of Daniel Cornelius Warner #59 and Laura Drucilla Holmes #60) d. Apr 25 1930, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Fred died Mar 3 1943, Warnerton, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. His first name may have been Frederick but Bobbie Alford questioned it. Death certificate and marriage license have just Fred. AAFA has a copy of his death certificate.

**Tabitha:** [Russ William's Warner book says she was born March 9, 1875 and died March 30 1930. Which is correct?] She was known as "Aunt Byo" AAFA has a copy of her death certificate which says her remains were shipped to Clifton, LA. AAFA has a copy of their marriage license

*Children:*

250. i **Obediah Earl Alford** #2796 b. Aug 2 1913, d. Jun 12 1991, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, buried: Biloxi National Cemetery, MS. Single - he served in the Army Air Corps during WW II. Obit on file with AAFA.

+ 251. ii **Ezra Augustus Alford** #2797 b. Oct 6 1917.

55. **Eugene Booth Alford** #783 (9.Willis<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov 24 1882, Washington Parish, LA, m. Dec 18 1904, in Washington Parish, LA, **Sarah Emma Lorena Smith** #768, b. Jan 19 1885, Silver Springs, Pike Co., MS, (daughter of Walter Lorraine Smith #761 and Emma Julia Warren #762) d. Feb 25 1965, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Eugene died May 8 1948, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. AAFA has a copy of his death certificate.

**Sarah:** AAFA has a copy of their marriage license.

*Children:*

- + 252. i **Tharon Eugene Alford** #2803 b. Sep 9 1905.
- + 253. ii **Roy Smith Alford** #2804 b. Dec 16 1908.
- + 254. iii **Clara Mae Alford** #2805 b. Nov 6 1910.
- + 255. iv **Seth Overton Alford** #2806 b. May 21 1913.
- + 256. v **Odene Velma Alford** #2807 b. Apr 18 1915.
- + 257. vi **Natalie Alford** #2808 b. Feb 4 1917.
- + 258. vii **Amos Ponder Alford** #2809 b. Mar 7 1919.
- 259. viii **Daughter Alford** #2810 b. May 23 1922, Washington Parish, LA, d. May 23 1922, Washington Parish, LA.
- + 260. ix **Katherine Julia Alford** #2811 b. Jun 28 1924.
- + 261. x **Raemon Gene Alford, Sr.** #2812 b. Nov 3 1928.

56. **Daniel Prophet Alford** #1966 (9.Willis<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct 17 1886, Washington Parish, LA, m. Sep 15 1906, in Washington Parish, LA, **Bessie Ella Belle Smith** #771, b. Mar 2 1890, (daughter of Walter Lorraine Smith #761 and Emma Julia Warren #762) d. Sep 11 1974, buried: Mt. Pisgah Cem., Washington Parish, LA. Daniel died Apr 3 1936, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, buried: Mt. Pisgah Cem., Washington Parish, LA. An earlier source said he was buried in Hammond, LA (no cemetery named) AAFA has a copy of his death certificate which said he was a divorced carpenter. Remains were shipped to Hammond. No indication as to place of burial.

**Bessie:** AAFA has a copy of their marriage license.

*Children:*

- + 262. i **Glenn Daniel Alford** #2825 b. Jul 8 1907.
- 263. ii **Walter Willis Alford** #2826 b. Oct 31 1909, Washington Parish, LA, occupation Lt. Col. U.S.M.C., m. May 11 1941, in Yuma, AZ, **Mary Ellen Coursey** #2834, b. Aug 2, 1909, Cooke Co., TX, d. May 27 1998, Franklinton, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Mt. Pisgah Cem., Washington Parish, LA. Walter died Mar 5 1998, Franklinton, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Mt. Pisgah Cem., Washington Parish, LA. He had no children. His obituary was published in AAFA ACTION, Winter 1999, #43 His Marine Corps Memories, first published in the Midway Mirror were published in AAFA ACTION, Fall 1994, #26.

As a young marine private Walter served on the Republic of Nicaragua, National Board of Elections in 1928. AAFA has a copy of a document signed by U.S. Army Brigadier General F. R. McCoy, the president of the board as well as a document in Spanish signed by Charles F. B. Price, who appears to have been the local president of the board. Walter joined the Alford American Family Association soon after it was formed in 1987 and was member number 73. He lived in California at the time and had been in touch with some of the Alford of California. After he moved back to Louisiana he took it upon himself to write a letter to every Alford whose California address he could find to tell them about the Alford association. He was a staunch supporter of the

association until his death. He provided much of the information on the descendants of his father.

**Mary:** Her full name: Mary Ellen Zenobia Coursey-O'Banion. She had a son, Carl O'Banion, by a previous marriage.

- + 264. iii **Mavis Lanelle Alford** #2827 b. Dec 21 1911.
- 265. iv **Emma Marie Alford** #2828 b. Mar 23 1914, m. 1942, **Homer Hamilton Salyer** #18457. Emma died Apr \_\_ 1958, buried: Mt. Pisgah Cemetery, Washington Parish.
- + 266. v **Milton Lanier Alford** #2829 b. Oct 25 1916.
- 267. vi **Sybil Marguerite Alford** #2830 b. Mar 29 1920, d. Jun 9 1983, buried: Mt. Pisgah Cemetery, Washington Parish. Married someone not named - and divorced.
- + 268. vii **Iris Vermelle Alford** #2831 b. Oct 24 1921.
- + 269. viii **Donnell Weldon Alford** #2832 b. Feb 15 1924.
- + 270. ix **Alton Keith Alford** #2833 b. Jan 1 1926.

58. **Willis Clayton Alford** #786 (9.Willis<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct 5 1891, Washington Parish, LA, m. May 10 1914, in Washington Parish, LA, **Velma Odene Smith** #774, b. Jan 14 1896, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, (daughter of Walter Lorraine Smith #761 and Emma Julia Warren #762) d. Apr 26 1966, Franklinton, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Willis died May 18 1970, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Died Heart Attack AAFA has a copy of his death certificate.

**Velma:** AAFA has a copy of their marriage license.

*Children:*

- 271. i **Ruth Lee Alford** #2840 b. Jan 17 1915, d. Jan 20 1915. It is thought that she lived only a few days.
- + 272. ii **Lester Clayton Alford** #2841 b. Dec 21 1916.
- 273. iii **Wanda Willetta Alford** #2842 b. Sep 23 1923, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, d. Dec 12 1940, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA.

59. **Newie C. Alford** #1912 (10.Isaac<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 9 1870, Louisiana, m. **Deliliah Josephine Bryan Brabham** #1917, b. Oct 5 1876, Louisiana, d. 1942, buried: Woodland, Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish LA. Newie died 1943, buried: Woodland, Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish LA. Censuses of 1900 & 1910 say born 1876 but gravestone shows 1870. Tangipahoa Parish, LA **Deliliah:** Deliliah had two children before her marriage to Newie. They were Lee Andrew Brabham born July 28 1894 and Harriet Oralie Brabham born May 13 1898. Census, 1910 Tangipahoa Parish says born about 1877.

*Children:*

- + 274. i **Myra Lillian Alford** #10145 b. May 12 1902.
- 275. ii **Katherine Lucille Alford** #10146 b. \_\_\_\_ 1906, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, d. \_\_\_\_ 1908, buried: Woodland, Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish LA.
- 276. iii **Charles Cullon Alford** #10147 b. Jul 21 1908, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, d. \_\_\_\_ 1976, buried: Woodland, Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish LA.
- 277. iv **Marguerite Ellen Alford** #12053 b. Tangipahoa Parish, LA.
- 278. v **Earle Raymond Alford** #12054 b. Tangipahoa Parish, LA.

61. **Pascal Elwell Alford** #1913 (10.Isaac<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct 24 1879, Louisiana, m. **Frances E. McDaniel** #1918, b. May 20 1886, Mississippi, d. Oct 7 1981, buried: Terrys Creek Baptist Cem., Pike Co., MS. Pascal died Feb 22 1937, buried: Terrys Creek Baptist Cem., Pike Co., MS.

*Children:*

- + 279. i **Ellis E. Alford** #10127 b. Jul 1 1904.
  - 280. ii **Edna Alford** #10128 b. Aug 12 1907, Amite Co., MS, m. **Bill Kennedy** #10134, b. Aug 5 1903, d. May 5 1970.
  - 281. iii **Beulah Alford** #10129 b. Apr 24 1909, Amite Co., MS, m. **Lee Varnado** #10135, b. Oct 11 1876, d. Mar 17 1950, buried: Terrys Creek Baptist Cem., Pike Co., MS. Beulah died Nov 9 1983, buried: Terrys Creek Baptist Cem., Pike Co., MS.  
**Lee:** They had no children.
  - + 282. iv **Mildred Alford** #10130 b. Nov 6 1911.
  - 283. v **Lorena Alford** #10131 b. Aug 13 1914, Amite Co., MS, m. **Duke Gordon** #10137, b. Dec \_\_ 1906, d. \_\_ \_\_ 1992, buried: Gillsburg Bp Ch, Amite County, MS. Lorena died Apr 23 1953, buried: Gillsburg Bp Ch, Amite County, MS.  
**Duke:** They had no children.
  - + 284. vi **Paschal Edward "Pete" Alford** #10132 b. Aug 25 1917.
65. **Virgil E. Alford** #318 (11.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 41.)
66. **Nolan Bannon Alford** #302 (11.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct 6 1883, Washington Parish, LA, occupation farmer, m. Dec 27 1904, in Washington Parish, LA, **Dixie Brock** #303, b. Feb 27 1885, (daughter of Eli W. Brock #1779 and Charlotte Angelina Brumfield #1792) d. Feb 5 1966, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Nolan died Aug 30 1933, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Data on death and burial is from funeral record.  
**Dixie:** Previously had death in 1960 but cemetery record says 1966 so it is changed.  
*Children:*
- + 285. i **Buell Alford** #304 b. Aug 28 1905.
  - + 286. ii **Odell Alford** #305 b. Sep 14 1907.
  - + 287. iii **Oree Alford** #306 b. Aug 5 1910.
  - + 288. iv **Harlon Alford** #300 b. Sep 6 1912.
  - + 289. v **Marie Alford** #307 b. Dec 29 1916.
  - + 290. vi **Pearline Alford** #308 b. Sep 15 1919.
  - + 291. vii **Ruth Alford** #309 b. Aug 20 1922.
68. **Luther William Alford** #320 (11.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug 14 1887, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Sarah Brumfield** #330, b. Jul 14 1890, (daughter of Elisha Kelly Brumfield #23060 and Sarah Corene Simmons #23061) d. Jan 1 1937, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Ellis Cemetery, Ward 3, Washington Pr LA. Luther died Apr 21 1942, buried: Ellis Cemetery, Ward 3, Washington Pr LA.  
**Sarah:** DC# 3-1193  
*Children:*
- 292. i **Wilder Alford** #15291 b. Jan 25 1900, Washington Parish, LA, d. Jun 21 1913, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Alford Cemetery, Washington Parish, LA.
  - 293. ii **Infant Son Alford** #22008 b. Apr 15 1918, Washington Parish, LA, d. Apr 15 1918, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Alford Cemetery, Washington Parish, LA.
72. **Herbert C. Alford** #324 (11.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct 1895, Washington Parish, LA, m. (1) **Freddie Elizabeth Blackwell** #21843, b. about 1898, d. 1930, m. (2) Mar 28 1931, **Willene May Berryhill** #1023, b. Sep 2 1905, (daughter of Mark Eugene Berryhill #1011 and Allie Fortenberry #1019). In 1930 Herbert and Freddie were living in Ward 2 where they were enumerated with Virgil and Herbert's father, John G. Alford.  
*Children by Freddie Elizabeth Blackwell:*

294. i **Virgil Alford** #21844 b. 1924, Washington Parish, LA.  
 295. ii **Leon Alford** #21845.  
 296. iii **Donald Alford** #21846.  
 297. iv **Greg Alford** #21847.  
*Children by Willene May Berryhill:)*  
 + 298. v **Carey Alford** #1065 b. Dec 5 1934.
84. **Vesta Alford** #1920 (14.Jesse<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug 29 1882, Louisiana, m. Mar 1 1906, in Washington Parish, LA, **Joseph Lafayette "Fate". Swearingen** #1931, b. May 28 1884, Amite Co., MS, (son of George W. Swearingen #16072 and Mary J. Wall #16073) d. 1965. Vesta died Jun \_\_ 1971, Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish, LA. Data came from SSDI.  
**Joseph:** Data on Fate, his parents and child came from Jack Clark via e-mail.  
*Children:*  
 299. i **Jesse Jewell Swearingen** #16077 b. Mar 3 1907, Washington Parish, LA, d. Apr 8 1907, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Jesse Alford Cemetery, Washington Parish.  
 + 300. ii **Velo B. Swearingen** #19447 b. Feb 12 1908.  
 + 301. iii **Bonnie May Swearingen** #16074 b. Aug 24 1910.  
 + 302. iv **Leveta Swearingen** #19503 b. Apr 24 1913.  
 + 303. v **Marie Swearingen** #19448 b. Mar 14 1916.  
 304. vi **Joseph Lafayette Swearingen, Jr.** #16076 b. Dec 17 1918, Washington Parish, LA, d. Feb 8 1919, Washington Parish, LA.  
 + 305. vii **Quentin Swearingen** #19449 b. Nov 29 1919.  
 + 306. viii **Louden Swearingen** #19450 b. Apr 11 1923.
86. **James W. Alford** #1922 (14.Jesse<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 6 1886, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, occupation boiler maker, m. Dec 3 1908, in Washington Parish, LA, **Mamie Bennett** #1933, (daughter of Loren Bennett #10240 and Mary Hardy #10241). James died Aug 4 1933, buried: Roseland, Tangipahoa Parish, LA. He was a Baptist  
*Children:*  
 307. i **Loren Alford** #10219 b. \_\_ \_\_ 1909, m. **Cecile Twellback** #10225. Loren died \_\_ \_\_ 1985, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA.  
 + 308. ii **Hollis Murray Alford** #10220 b. Oct 11 1911.  
 + 309. iii **William Cornelius Alford** #10223 b. Aug 6 1913.  
 + 310. iv **Ottis Alford** #10221 b. \_\_ \_\_ 1915.  
 311. v **Christine Alford** #10222 b. Dec 8 1918, Louisiana ??, d. Jun 23 1922, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, buried: Arcola, Tangipahoa Parish, LA. She was killed in auto accident.  
 + 312. vi **Isabel Alford** #10224 b. Mar 18 1923.
87. **Silas John Alford** #1923 (14.Jesse<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 8 1888, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, occupation dragline operator, m. **Dora Anglin** #1934, b. Jun 5 1888, St. Helena Parish, LA, (daughter of Jasper Anglin #10190 and \_\_\_\_\_ Allen #10191) d. \_\_ \_\_ 1962, Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, buried: Osyka, Pike Co., MS. Silas died Nov 9 1966, Sandersville, Jones County, MS, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. He was a Baptist.  
*Children:*  
 + 313. i **Jessie B. Alford** #10192 b. Jul 2 1911.  
 314. ii **Infant Alford** #10193 b. \_\_ \_\_ 1913, d. \_\_ \_\_ 1913.

88. **Hosea Boyd Alford** #1924 (14.Jesse<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov 23 1890, Louisiana, m. Jul 21 1917, in Washington Parish, LA, **Beulah Pearl Fussell** #1935, b. Aug 24 1903, Washington Parish, LA, (daughter of Henry Fussell #7137 and Annie Passman #7142) d. Apr 1 1987, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Hosea died Dec 28 1952, Louisiana, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. He died from a brain tumor. Pvt U.S. Army WWI
- Children:*
- + 315. i **Clifford Alford** #15292 b. Est \_\_ 1918.
90. **Maggie L. Alford** #1926 (14.Jesse<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 1897, Louisiana, m. May 25 1918, in Walthall Co., MS, **Batey J. Anglin** #1936. Maggie died Jun 4 1984, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA.
- Children:*
- + 316. i **Elbert Anglin** #19451.  
 + 317. ii **Sarah Anglin** #19452.  
 + 318. iii **Jesse J. Anglin** #19453.  
 + 319. iv **Hilliard Anglin** #19454.
92. **Ottis Alford** #1928 (14.Jesse<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. \_\_\_\_ \_\_ 1902, m. **Angie Pierce** #1938, b. Jul 27 1904, d. Jun 30 1991, Bogalusa, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Ponemah Cem, Bogalusa, Washington Pa LA. Ottis died Sep 4 1936.  
**Angie**: SSN 438-14-1914
- Children:*
- + 320. i **Melda Alford** #19455.  
 + 321. ii **Ottis Jean Alford** #19456.  
 + 322. iii **Durwood Wayne Alford** #19457.
93. **Willie Alford** #1929 (14.Jesse<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 1 1904, Louisiana, m. (1) **George Smith** #1939, d. Feb 21 1944, m. (2) **Lewis Le Blanc** #1940.
- Children by George Smith:*
- + 323. i **Hilda Willene Smith** #19461 b. Apr 18 1924.  
 + 324. ii **Jesse Ray Smith** #19462 b. Oct 24 1926.  
 + 325. iii **Clarice Geraldine Smith** #19463 b. Mar 19 1928.  
 + 326. iv **Georgia Mae Smith** #19464.  
 + 327. v **Betty Jim Smith** #19465.
94. **Laudis E. Alford** #1930 (14.Jesse<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 18 1906, Walthall Co., MS, m. **Madge Burch** #1941, b. Mar 17 1914, (daughter of Wallace Thomas Burch #19549 and Nola Pierce #19550).  
 Laudis died Sep 5 1973, Walthall Co., MS, buried: Tylertown Cemetery, Walthall Co., MS.
- Children:*
- + 328. i **Gloria Alford** #19466 b. Dec 7 1935.  
 + 329. ii **Clara Alford** #20894 b. Jan 7 1936.  
 + 330. iii **Katherine Ludine Alford** #19467 b. Oct 8 1938.  
 331. iv **Laudis Alford, Jr.** #19468 b. Jan 23 1941.  
 332. v **Carolyn Ann Alford** #19469 b. Sep 29 1943.  
 333. vi **Jerry Wayne Alford** #19470 b. Oct 12 1947.  
 334. vii **Howard Louis Alford** #19471 b. Jan 28 1949.

95. **Allie Lucius Alford** #1943 (15.Hugh<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jun 10 1884, Washington Parish, LA, m. Feb 5 1910, in Washington Parish, LA, **Mouton Bullock** #1950, (son of J. Pink Bullock #2501 and Manie Crowe #2497). Allie died Jun 4 1940, buried: Alford Cemetery. Another record says born Jul 1888.

*Children:*

335. i **Elrie Bullock** #2502 m. **Melvin Booty** #2505.  
336. ii **Melba Bullock** #2503.  
337. iii **Gerald Bullock** #2504.

96. **Myrtis V. Alford** #1942 (15.Hugh<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 11 1886, Washington Parish, LA, m. Oct 17 1907, in Washington Parish, LA, **J. Lucious Brock** #1949, b. Jun 22 1887, (son of Eli W. Brock #1779 and Charlotte Angelina Brumfield #1792) d. Feb 8 1982, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Myrtis died Sep 10 1908, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Jephtha Alford Cemetery. Dates of birth and death used came from published cemetery record. Previously had Jan 2 1880 - Apr 10 1908.

**J.:** The cemetery record shows his 2nd wife was Mattie Miller. Was that Mattie, the daughter of Laborn Miller and Laura Johnson?

*Children:*

338. i **Infant Brock** #22018 b. 1908, Washington Parish, LA, d. 1908, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Jephtha Alford Cemetery.

97. **Margaret Angie Alford** #1951 (15.Hugh<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 6 1890, Washington Parish, LA, m. divorced, **W. Ellis Simmons, Sr.** #1952. Margaret died Sep 18 1991, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA.

MARGARET ANGIE ALFORD SIMMONS

Morning Advocate Baton Rouge, LA--Fri., 20 Sept. 1991

Simmons, Margaret Angie died 8 a.m. Thursday, Sept. 18, 1991, at Heritage Manor Nursing Home, Franklinton. She was 100 and a native Mt. Hermon. Graveside services at Bogue Chitto Baptist Church Cemetery, Mt. Hermon, 10 a.m. Friday. Survived by a son, W.E. Simmons, Jr., LaQuinta, Calif.; and several grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Preceded in death by husband, W.E. Simmons, Sr.; three sons, Bill, Earl and Sherman Simmons and brothers and sisters, Myrtis Brock, Allie Bullock, Benton Alford, Ola Alford, Wilkie Schilling, Otto Alford and Bob Alford. Crain Funeral Home, Franklinton, in charge of arrangements.

*Children:*

339. i **W. Ellis Simmons** #10215.  
340. ii **William Simmons** #10216.  
341. iii **Earl Broe Simmons** #10217 b. Oct 24 1914, d. Dec 11 1980, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA.  
342. iv **Sherman Simmons** #10218.

98. **Benton Hugh Alford** #1944 (15.Hugh<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jul 15 1894, Washington Parish, LA, m. Dec 14 1913, in Washington Parish, LA, **Corinne "Cora" Carson Carter** #1953, b. Feb 15 1895, Franklinton, Washington Parish, LA, (daughter of Prentiss Bernald Carter #21781 and Corinne Carson Carter #21782) d. Jan 29 1988, Amite, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, buried: Ponemah Cem, Bogalusa, Washington Pa LA. Benton died Dec 4 1967, New Orleans, buried: Ponemah Cem, Bogalusa, Washington Pa LA. When he registered for the draft in WWI he was employed as a farm

laborer for Simmons & Brock in Tichnor, Arkansas Co., AR. He was living there at the time.

**Corinne:** Cora Alford's mother died giving birth to her so she was given her mother's name at that time in Feb. 1895.

Cora graduated from Franklinton High School May 1913. After attending college in New Orleans for only six months she took her first job as a classroom teacher in DeRidder, LA for one year. The next year she taught in Madisonville and from there she went to Mt. Hermon and taught until she met and married Benton H. Alford when he returned from WWI. They were married Aug 3, 1920 and moved to Bogalusa where she taught at Long Avenue School and became principal. Her next move was to (Little) Pleasant Hill Elementary. She taught fourth grade as well as being principal. Her last teaching job was at the Terrace elementary where she retired in May 1960 after teaching 47 years. She received her B.A. degree from LSU in 1939 by going to night classes and summer schools. She missed very few days of work during her 47 years since she was blessed with good health.

Benton was a farmer and they live on LA Hwy 60 out from West Denhamtown in Bogalusa.

*Children:*

+ 343. i **Anagene Alford** #21780 b. Aug 22 1932.

99. **Ola May Alford** #1945 (15.Hugh<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jul 27 1897, Washington Parish, LA, m. Jan 22 1922, in Walthall Co., MS, **Willy W. Alford** #1954, b. Aug 25 1897, Washington Parish, LA, (son of Jesse L. Alford #2314 and Mary Parker Painter #2324) d. Jan 11 1988, buried: Ponemah Cem, Bogalusa, Washington Pa LA. Ola died Oct 3 1891, buried: Ponemah Cem, Bogalusa, Washington Pa LA. Another record says they were married February 5, 1927.

*Children:*

+ 344. i **Billy Fane Alford** #10658 b. Nov 24 1925.

100. **Otto Bambert Alford** #1946 (15.Hugh<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jul 15 1900, Washington Parish, LA, m. Oct 20 1923, in Washington Parish, LA,<sup>1</sup> **Selma Esther Alford** #1955, b. Sep 30 1905, Louisiana, (daughter of Joseph Benjamin Alford #351 and Rosa Ann Burch #362) d. Feb 12 1989, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Otto died May 8 1987, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA.

**Selma:** Changed her death from Feb 18 1986 to match cemetery record which has dates shown.

*Children:*

345. i **Joan Alford** #4345 b. Aug 9 1924, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA.  
+ 346. ii **Jimmie Nell Alford** #4344 b. Oct 14 1926.

101. **Wilkie Lee Alford** #1947 (15.Hugh<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 12 1904, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, m. Jan 7 1922, in Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, **Louis Earl Schilling** #1956, b. Jan 9 1899, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, (son of Webster Schilling #15650 and Mallie Welch #15651) d. Jul 13 1987, buried: Mt. Hermon Cemetery, Washington Parish. Wilkie died Apr 3 1986, buried: Mt. Hermon Cemetery, Washington Parish. The Washington Parish Era Leader dated 1-12-1922 says they were married Saturday per e-mail from Tina Langlois 1-20-00.

*Children:*

- + 347. i **Alluwee Myrtis Schilling** #22082 b. Sep 22 1922.  
+ 348. ii **Huey Louis Schilling** #22915 b. Mar 23 1924.

<sup>1</sup> Julian Honeycutt says married 1922.



349. iii **Bobby Earl Schilling** #22916 b. Dec 20 1926, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, d. Feb 10 1929, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA.
- + 350. iv **Bonnie Jean Schilling** #22080 b. Aug 27 1930.
- + 351. v **Sue Carroll Schilling** #22917 b. Jan 9 1936.
102. **Robert William Alford** #1948 (15.Hugh<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 12 1912, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Verna Miller** #1957, b. Jan 22 1916, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, (daughter of Enoch Marvin Miller #1372 and Jessie Bickham #20308). Robert died Jul 10 1989, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA.
- Children:*
- + 352. i **Bobbie Nell Alford** #20324.
103. **Enoch Marvin Miller** #1372 (16.Cynthia<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug 10 1883, Louisiana, m. (1) **Jessie Bickham** #20308, b. Feb 14 1883, (daughter of Abner Bickham #20309 and Ann Bond #20310) d. Dec 21 1919, m. (2) **Florence Burch** #20311, b. Nov 1 1876, (daughter of Harrison Burch #1972 and Alice Cutrer #1973) d. Apr 14 1983, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Enoch died Dec 12 1964, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. WOW; shown as Marvin E. Miller in cemetery record.
- Children by Jessie Bickham:*
353. i **Damon Miller** #20312 b. Dec 31 1908, m. (1) **Erma Morris-Alford** #20316, m. (2) **Verda Simmons** #20317, b. Sep 7 1908, m. (3) **Irma Lee Morris** #5283, b. Nov 5 1915, (daughter of Dossia Edward Morris #13070 and Margie Miller #22079) d. Mar 1 1963, buried: Mt. Hermon Cemetery, Washington Parish.
- Erma:** Is this #5283 Erma Lee Morris that married Malcom Levi Alford who died 1948?
- + 354. ii **Drama Miller** #20313.
355. iii **Nell Miller** #20314 m. **Freddie Simmons** #20323. No children.
- + 356. iv **Verna Miller** #1957 b. Jan 22 1916.
- + 357. v **J. M. Miller** #20315.
- Children by Florence Burch:)*
- + 358. vi **Eloise Miller** #15293 b. Dec 12 1921.
- + 359. vii **Devon Burnice Miller** #20886 b. Oct 12 1923.
104. **Della E. Miller** #1377 (16.Cynthia<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 19 1886, Louisiana, m. **Henry Harrison Bankston** #832, b. Jul 3 1886, (son of George Bankston #229 and Rebecca Purvis #230) d. Apr 10 1974, Jackson, East Feliciana Parish, LA. Della died Sep 16 1973.
- Children:*
360. i **Tom Bankston** #20257 m. Sep 7 1935, **Maxie Toney** #20262.
361. ii **Marie Bankston** #20258 m. Dec 21 1935, **Rankin Fussell** #20263.
- + 362. iii **Erlane Bankston** #20259.
363. iv **Catherine Bankston** #20260.
364. v **George Bankston** #20261.
105. **Bosa Edward Miller** #785 (16.Cynthia<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov 18 1890, m. **Grace Eleanor Smith** #773, b. Nov 22 1894, (daughter of Walter Lorraine Smith #761 and Emma Julia Warren #762) d. Dec 5 1962, buried: Pine Grv Bap Church, Livingston Par. LA. Bosa died Mar 22 1962. See Bevin Creel's "A History of the James Brock Family" Aug 1993, pg 101 for much more on this family.
- Children:*

365. i **Doris Odean Miller** #13075 b. Aug 1 1911, d. Aug 24 1968.
366. ii **Thomas Lansing Miller** #13076 b. Sep 9 1917, m. **Pearlie Mae Simpson** #20337, b. Oct 22 1920.
367. iii **Melva/Melna Miller** #13077 b. Aug 9 1919, m. Jun 12 1937, **Leslie Willie** #20338, b. Apr 6 1913.
368. iv **Bertha Lee Miller** #13078 b. Dec 8 1921, m. Nov 4 1939, **John Adam Ryans** #20339, b. Dec 19 1909.
369. v **Webb Bosa Miller** #13079 b. Jan 30 1924, m. **Gerline Simpson** #20340, b. Jul 25 1926.
- + 370. vi **Herd Julius Miller** #20344 b. Jun 5 1925.
371. vii **Charles Edsel "Pete" Miller** #13080 b. Jan 1 1927, m. Aug 21 1951, **Earline Ratcliff** #20341, b. Oct 23 1931. Charles died Jun 25 1987.
372. viii **Valman E. Miller** #13081 b. Mar 24 1928, m. divorced, **Janella Gardon** #20342.
373. ix **Jimmy Bryant Miller** #13082 b. Nov 6 1933, m. Apr 3 1938, **Shirley Mae Moore** #20343, b. Apr 19 1940.
106. **John R. Miller** #1374 (16.Cynthia<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jul \_\_ 1892, Louisiana, m. **Georgia Kemp** #20297. John died \_\_\_\_ \_ \_\_\_\_.
- Children:*
- + 374. i **Stanley Miller** #20298.
375. ii **Edsel Miller** #20299. died at about age 16
376. iii **Baby Miller** #20300. died young
- + 377. iv **Johnny Miller** #20301.
107. **Nettie Miller** #1376 (16.Cynthia<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) m. **Newsom Schilling** #20274.
- Children:*
378. i **Ollie Belle Schilling** #20275 m. **Halbert Bigelow** #20281.
- + 379. ii **Ollis Schilling** #20276.
380. iii **Alvie Schilling** #20277 m. **Mary** \_\_\_\_\_ #20284.
381. iv **Dayton Schilling** #20278 m. **Mary Lee** \_\_\_\_\_ #20285.
- + 382. v **Louie Schilling** #20279.
- + 383. vi **Marguerite "Girley" Schilling** #20280.
109. **Thadius L. Miller** #1375 (16.Cynthia<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb 13 1897, Washington Parish, LA, occupation dairyman, m. Feb 3 1924, **Ollie Mae Brock** #20253, b. Nov 24 1903, Walthall Co., MS, (daughter of Henry Bunard Brock #1785 and Cynthia Jannie Holmes #1790) d. Oct 26 1994, Franklinton, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Thadius died Jul 24 1970, Tylertown, Walthall Co., MS, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA.
- Children:*
- + 384. i **Elnora Miller** #20254 b. Apr 5 1925.
385. ii **Nelda Miller** #20255 b. Dec 20 1927, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA.
111. **Wiley Banton "Bannon" Alford** #17 (17.Jeptha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jul 10 1886, Washington Parish, LA, occupation Farmer, m. Sep 3 1905, in Washington Parish, LA, **Emma Rosetta Miller** #166, b. Aug 8 1885, Washington Parish, LA, (daughter of Needham Miller #890 and Francesca "Fannie" Melissa Belltati #891) d. Mar 1 1971, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Wiley died Feb 23 1976, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA.

**Emma:** Obituary 2041

*Children:*

- + 386. i **Berchel Lazar Alford** #428 b. Dec 16 1906.
- 387. ii **Fanny L. Alford** #22015 b. Jul 19 1908, Washington Parish, LA, d. Mar 9 1909, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Jephtha Alford Cemetery.
- 388. iii **Frankie L. Alford** #429 b. Oct 10 1909, Washington Parish, LA, d. Aug 16 1968, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. 2nd Lt, RN AAF WWII
- + 389. iv **Ollie James Alford** #430 b. Feb 28 1911.
- + 390. v **Allie Doris Alford** #431 b. Mar 4 1914.
- + 391. vi **Blanche Alford** #432 b. Dec 13 1915.
- + 392. vii **Jephtha Needham Alford** #433 b. Oct 13 1918.

112. **Frankie Leoda Alford** #168 (17.Jephtha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 9 1888, Washington Parish, LA, m. (1) Sep 2 1906, in Washington Parish, LA, **William Vandon Smith** #167, b. Jul 28 1880, Walthall Co., MS, (son of Jarrett Clyman Smith #1762 and Louiser Jane Brock #1763) d. Nov 15 1932, Walthall Co., MS, m. (2) Mar 11 1934, in Walthall Co., MS,<sup>2</sup> **Levi Lee Hilburn** #1255, b. Aug 1881, d. 1952, buried: Centerville, Walthall Co., MS. Frankie died Nov 1 1971, Washington Parish, LA. Her names sometimes spelled "Leota"

**William:** Bevin Creel, in his Brock book shows his middle name as Vandaman

*Children by William Vandon Smith:*

- + 393. i **Lydia Joanna Smith** #247 b. Jun 24 1907.
- + 394. ii **Dollie Lura Smith** #251 b. Oct 25 1908.
- + 395. iii **Mamie Thelma Smith** #289 b. Sep 9 1911.
- 396. iv **Minnie Selma Smith** #10340 b. Sep 9 1911, d. May 21 1912.

113. **Nola Alford** #170 (17.Jephtha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct 2 1889, Washington Parish, LA, m. Jun 11 1905, in Washington Parish, LA, **Edgar William Smith** #169, b. Oct 2 1889, Washington Parish, LA, (son of Jeremiah W. "Jerry" Smith #221 and Martha "Mitt" Bankston #222) d. May 24 1974, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Nola died Mar 10 1952, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA.

**Edgar:** He was a Baptist. Published death notice on file with AAFA.

*Children:*

- 397. i **J. Earl Smith** #473 m. **Rheuble Springs** #477.
- + 398. ii **Hugh Sammy Smith** #474.
- + 399. iii **Elsie Lucille Smith** #475 b. Apr 30 1907.
- 400. iv **Eathel Lee Smith** #476 b. May 19 1909, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Victor C. Johnson** #485, b. Jan 7 1905. Eathel died 1983.
- 401. v **Infant Smith** #22019 buried: Jephtha Alford Cemetery. Published cemetery record says dates are not legible.

114. **Alonzo Seaborn Alford** #171 (17.Jephtha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jul 10 1891, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, occupation farmer, school bus driver, m. Oct 24 1910, in Washington Parish, LA, **Florence Inez Morris** #172, b. Sep 4 1891, Washington Parish, LA, (daughter of Oscar Alonzo Morris #1361 and Martha Hester Stringfield #13056) occupation housewife, d. Mar 8 1956, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Oscar Morris Cemetery, Mt. Hermon, LA. Alonzo died May 16 1964,

---

<sup>2</sup> Book 7, page 465

Washington Parish, LA, buried: Morris Cemetery, Washington Parish, LA. In the days when mule teams were used to pull logging wagons, Alonzo was in the logging business and had several mule teams.

*Children:*

- + 402. i **Audelle Eva Alford** #179 b. Mar 31 1910.
- + 403. ii **Odilee Anna Alford** #486 b. Jan 18 1912.
- 404. iii **Woodrow Wilson Alford** #22023 b. May 22 1914, d. Mar 1 1923, buried: Oscar Morris Cemetery, Mt. Hermon, LA.
- + 405. iv **Alonzo Duvoix "Buddy" Alford** #487 b. Jul 29 1923.
- 406. v **Hasselteen Hester Alford** #488 b. Oct 12 1924, m. (1) **Sam Drago** #22986, m. (2) **Clyde Tyson** #508.
- 407. vi **Kathleen Ouida Alford** #22020 b. Sep 27 1926, Washington Parish, LA, d. Mar 10 1928, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Oscar Morris Cemetery, Mt. Hermon, LA.
- 408. vii **Infant Son Alford** #22021 b. Aug 27 1927, Washington Parish, LA, d. Aug 27 1927, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Oscar Morris Cemetery, Mt. Hermon, LA.
- 409. viii **Infant Daughter Alford** #22022 b. Apr 23 1929, Washington Parish, LA, d. Apr 23 1929, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Oscar Morris Cemetery, Mt. Hermon, LA.

116. **Iddo Lampton Alford** #173 (17.Jeptha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug 25 1895, Washington Parish, LA, occupation farmer & school bus opns., m. Dec 24 1916, in Washington Parish, LA, **Ella Irene Morris** #174, b. Oct 24 1899, Washington Parish, LA, (daughter of Oscar Alonzo Morris #1361 and Martha Hester Stringfield #13056) d. Apr 19 1983, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Iddo died May 9 1960, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA.

Iddo was enumerated with his father's family in 1900 and 1910 Washington Parish. See Jeptha's record. In 1920 he and Ella were enumerated in Washington Parish with children Rosco and "Donnough."

IDDO L. ALFORD

Thurs., 12 May 1960

FUNERAL HELD FOR MT. HERMON SCHOOL BUS DRIVER WED.

Funeral service for Iddo L. Alford, age 64, of the Mt. Hermon Community, were conducted at 10:30 A.M. Wednesday from the Bogue Chitto Baptist Church. Internment was in the Bogue Chitto Cemetery at the church.

The funeral rites, were in charge of Reverend Fred Bolian, former Pastor of the Bogue Chitto church, but presently pastor of the Ebenezer Church in Tangipahoa Parish, assisted by the Reverend Robert Sanderson, pastor of the Bogue Chitto Baptist Church.

Alford died at 6:30 AM. Monday in the Baptist Hospital in New Orleans, following six months of hospitalization and confinement to his home following a major operation made necessary by a lingering ailment. Alford, apparently was in the best of health in the latter part of October, 1959, when he began to complain of not feeling well and went to the hospital for an examination and found that his trouble was of a serious nature, which necessitated an early operation. Immediately

following the operation, Alford was given about 50-50 chance of recovery , but. his condition gradually worsened until the time of his death. Up until the time of the examination, he had not known that he had any serious ailments.

Alford was a community leader in education and religious activities as well as being a leading farmer of the Mt. Hermon Community. He had operated a school bus from the Mt. Hermon High School for the past thirty-five years and was always ready and willing to assist a less fortunate neighbor. He made dozens of trips to help his less fortunate neighbors and friends to hospitals, to funerals, and to other places where help could be received. He made many trips to Nashville, Tennessee to take bus loads of people from his community to hear the Grand Ole Opera and other trips to take bus loads of people on a vacation to such places as Lookout Mountain and various other places of interest.

For many years, each child on his school bus was given a Christmas present. He always did this on the last day school was in operation before Christmas. He was one of the most active members of the Bogue Chitto Baptist Church and could always be counted on to do more than his part in any community or Church activity.

The body lay in state in the family home, about four miles east of Mt. Hermon, until time for service at the Church.

Survivors include his wife, the former Ella Morris of Mt. Hermon; three sons, Roscoe Alford of Mobile, Ala.; Ford Alford of Bay Minette, Ala.; and Donough Alford of Mt. Hermon; one daughter, Mrs. Chrystelle Traina of New Orleans; four brothers, Bannon Alford and Alonzo Alford, both of Mt. Hermon; Gilbert Alford of Greensburg,La.; and Lora Alford of Walterboro, South Carolina; three sisters, Mrs. Leota Smith of Tylertown, Miss,; Mrs. Gussie Fortenberry of New Orleans; and Mrs. Lexie Schaffer of Atlanta, Ga.

Pallbearers were Henry New, Donald Burch, B.F. Roberts, G.T. Patterson, Shelby Booty, C.K. Williamson, Honorary pallbearers were Harvell Pierce, R.W. Magee, Carey Burch, Malcom Wascom, Marvin Miller, Vernon Sanford, Burris Simmons and J.D. Miller. Brown Funeral Directors of Bogalusa were in charge of arrangements.

(It is not known in which newspaper the above obituary was published but it was published in AAFA ACTION, Vol V., No 3, December 1992, pg 44 along with obituaries of some of his siblings.)

**Ella:** Ella SSN 439-66-2515 Mrs. Ella Morris Alford, 83, a resident of Rt 2, Mt Hermon, died at 1 p.m. Wednesday, April 20th, at the Southwest Regional Medical Center in McComb, Mississippi. She was the wife of the late Iddo L. Alford of Mt Hermon, and was a member of the Bogue Chitto Baptist Church. Survivors include three sons, Roscoe L. Alford, Donough Alford, both of Mt Hermon, and Ford Alford of New Roads, La.; a daughter, Mrs. Louis (Chrystelle) Traina of Metairie; nine grandchildren; and 13 great-grandchildren. The body lay in state at the Crain Funeral Home in Franklinton until the time for funeral services, which were held at 11 a.m. Friday, April 22nd at the Bogue Chitto Baptist Church with the Rev. Roger Bowers and the Rev. H.B. Speights officiating. Intennent was in the Bogue Chitto Cemetery . Pallbearers were Ray Alford, Philip Alford, Paul Donough Alford, Jr., Rodney Holloway, Michael Traina, and Mitchell

Traina.

*Children:*

- + 410. i **Roscoe Lampton Alford** #509 b. Mar 11 1918.
- + 411. ii **Paul Donough Alford** #510 b. Dec 7 1919.
- 412. iii **Oscar Jeptha Alford** #511 b. Jun 2 1922, Washington Parish, LA, d. Jun 3 1942, MIA World War II. Known as "Preacher" he enlisted in the Navy in 1941, was sent to San Diego for 16 weeks boot camp, then to radio school. After graduation he was assigned as radioman on one of the PBY's patrolling the Aleutian Islands from Alaska. They went on a patrol June 3, 1942 and were never heard from again.
- + 413. iv **Ella Crystelle Alford** #512 b. Mar 30 1925.
- + 414. v **Henry Ford Alford** #513 b. Sep 15 1930.

118. **Roxie Udine Alford** #19 (17.Jeptha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug 30 1900, Washington Parish, LA, occupation Housewife, m. Oct 24 1923, in Washington Parish, LA, **Martin Kenzie Penton** #175, b. Dec 29 1895, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, d. Oct 15 1970, Washington Parish, LA. Roxie died Mar 13 1956, Washington Parish, LA. Roxie and Kenzie were married on stage at the county fair in Franklinton.

*Children:*

- + 415. i **Lora Wayne Penton** #537 b. Sep 10 1925.
- 416. ii **Kenzie Wilmon Penton** #538 b. Mar 27 1927, Washington Parish, LA, d. Dec 11 1972.
- + 417. iii **Zelda Lorelle Penton** #539 b. Dec 28 1929.
- + 418. iv **Gary Edmon Penton** #540 b. Aug 29 1931.

119. **Gilbert Kendric Alford, Sr.** #5 (17.Jeptha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov 09 1901, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, occupation Agri. Extension Agent, m. May 26 1924, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA, **Mattie Inez Newsom** #6, b. May 20 1903, Pointe Coupee Parish, LA, (daughter of John Cortney Newsom #81 and Georgia Anna Labat #82) occupation Housewife, d. Apr 23 1993, Gonzales, Ascension Parish, LA, buried: Lusk Cemetery, Gonzales. Gilbert died Jul 15 1997, Gonzales, Ascension Parish, LA, buried: Lusk (Baptist) Cemetery, Gonzales. **Mattie:** Cemetery is also known as the First Baptist Church Cemetery - left to them by the Lusk family.

*Children:*

- + 419. i **Gilbert Kendric Alford, Jr.** #1 b. Jan 1 1926.
- + 420. ii **Betty Jean Alford** #7 b. Sep 3 1928.

120. **Lora Warner Alford** #20 (17.Jeptha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 1 1903, Washington Parish, LA, ref: 247-56-0653, occupation Agri. Extension Agent, m. Jul 24 1925, in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, **Grace Gipson** #373. Lora died Dec 26 1987, Richland County, SC. His obituary was published AAFA ACTION March 1993.

*Children:*

- + 421. i **James Warner Alford** #374 b. Jan 7 1930.
- + 422. ii **William Lane Alford** #375 b. Jan 20 1934.

121. **Lexie Drucilla Alford** #21 (17.Jeptha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 29 1906, Washington Parish, LA, m. (1) Nov 26 1926, in East Baton Rouge Parish, LA, **Milton M. Turner** #176, b. Jan 19 1904, ref: 435-09-6745, d. Dec 14 1989, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA, m. (2) Aug 4 1945, **Donald M. Schaffer** #401, b. Aug 11 1917, Montana, ref: 517-18-2097, d. Jun 13 1991, Tucker, DeKalb Co., GA. Lexie died Apr 9 1989, Fulton Co., GA.

*Children by Milton M. Turner:*

+ 423. i **Barbara Ann Turner** #402 b. Jan 8 1933.

122. **Gussie Alford** #22 (17.Jeptha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 22 1908, Washington Parish, LA, occupation Teacher - Housewife, m. Jun 13 1932, in Washington Parish, LA, **Duvoix Brown Fortinberry** #177, b. Nov 30 1908, Pike Co., MS, (son of Lemuel Q. FortInberry #894 and Lillian Ellzey #895) occupation New Orleans Public Sv., d. Jul 23 1991, Jefferson Parish, LA, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS. Gussie died Jan 24 1994, Jefferson Parish, LA, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS.

**Duvoix:** He was Baptist and a veteran of World War II.

*Children:*

- + 424. i **Lemuel Jerome Fortinberry** #384 b. Mar 3 1934.
- + 425. ii **Laurie Carolyn Fortinberry** #385 b. Feb 25 1937.
- + 426. iii **Glenda Merrell Fortinberry** #386 b. Dec 13 1948.
- + 427. iv **Rebecca Jane Fortinberry** #387 b. Apr 9 1953.

Fourth Generation

123. **William W. Morris** #13057 (18.Oscar<sup>3</sup>, 3.Frances<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jun 7 1888, Washington Parish, LA, m. Dec 24 1916, **Bonnie Mae Lea** #22974, b. Nov 26 1898, d. Oct 22 1978. William died Apr 7 1972, buried: Woodland, Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish LA.

*Children:*

- 428. i **Carl Morris** #22979 m. **Mildred** \_\_\_\_\_ #22981.
- 429. ii **Mildred Morris** #22980 m. **Leslie Guy** #22982.

124. **Ina Corene Morris** #13058 (18.Oscar<sup>3</sup>, 3.Frances<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug 3 1890, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Marshal Dedon** #22975. Ina died Feb 6 1929, buried: Oscar Morris Cemetery, Mt. Hermon, LA.

*Children:*

- 430. i **Junior Ina Dedon** #22983 b. Jan 24 1929, d. Jun 22 1929, buried: Oscar Morris Cemetery, Mt. Hermon, LA.

125. **Florence Inez Morris** #172 (18.Oscar<sup>3</sup>, 3.Frances<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 114.)

126. **Denton Oscar Morris** #13059 (18.Oscar<sup>3</sup>, 3.Frances<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 23 1892, Louisiana, m. May 21 1913, **Eunice Eva Kemp** #22976, b. Jun 27 1895, (daughter of Samuel Kemp #22288 and Clara Della (Duval) Newsom #22289) d. Feb 2 1992, buried: Ponemah Cem, Bogalusa, Washington Pa LA. Denton died Aug 10 1952, Bogalusa, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Ponemah Cem, Bogalusa, Washington Pa LA.

*Children:*

- 431. i **Winnie Inez Morris** #22987 b. Jun 28 1915, m. Jun 16 1934, **William Earl Bacot** #22992.
- 432. ii **Willie Mae Morris** #22988 b. Oct 31 1918, m. Nov 16 1935, **Cedric Wilson "Stumpy" Wascom** #22993.
- 433. iii **Donald Denton Morris** #22989 b. Jun 7 1923, m. Aug 22 1946, **Dorothy Irene Hill** #22994.
- 434. iv **Jewell Ellis Morris** #22990 b. Jul 25 1927, m. (1) **Joyce Elizabeth Blackburn** #22995, m. (2) **Jerry Hennickl** #22996.
- 435. v **Annette Morris** #22991 b. Oct 20 1929, m. **Wyman Culbert Garrick** #22997.

130. **Ella Irene Morris** #174 (18.Oscar<sup>3</sup>, 3.Frances<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 116.)
132. **Hollie W. Morris** #2733 (19.Seaborn<sup>3</sup>, 3.Frances<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. \_\_\_\_ 1888, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, m. May \_\_\_\_ 1906, **Samantha E. Miller** #915, b. Jun 28 1878, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, (daughter of William Newell Miller #909 and Margaret E. Smith #910) d. Aug 23 1951, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Hollie died Mar 30 1952, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. [The "Miller Book" seems to be somewhat garbeled on this data so it may not be correct- his birth, death and marriage dates???)  
*Children:*
436. i **Agnes Jane Morris** #22811 b. Apr 2 1907, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, m. (1) **Johnny Cutrer** #22816, m. (2) **Otto LaBurthe** #22817. Agnes buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA.
437. ii **Alton Morris** #22812 b. May 22 1909, m. **Alma Lea Sharkey** #22815. Alton died Aug 18 1971, buried: Kedrow Cem., Amite, Tangipahoa Parish LA.
438. iii **Hollie W. Morris** #22813 b. Apr 12 1913, m. **Thelma Booty** #22814.
133. **Murray Nathaniel Morris** #13063 (19.Seaborn<sup>3</sup>, 3.Frances<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb 16 1890, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Ola Mae Miller** #22802, b. Mar 31 1889, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, (daughter of Jeptha Jordan Miller #17543 and Rebecca Clarissa Bullock #17544) d. Aug 2 1950, buried: Seab Morris Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Murray died Aug 25 1958, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Seab Morris Cem. Washington Parish, LA.  
*Children:*
- + 439. i **Erlean Morris** #22818 b. Nov 23 1914.
- + 440. ii **Quinnie Lee Morris** #2886 b. Jun 12 1918.
441. iii **Murray Nathaniel Morris** #22820 b. 1923, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Wanda James** #22822.
442. iv **Azerine Morris** #22819 b. 1945, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Modez W. Carter** #22821.
134. **Tincie Mae Morris** #13064 (19.Seaborn<sup>3</sup>, 3.Frances<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr \_\_\_\_ 1893, Louisiana, m. **Charles Miller** #22803.  
*Children:*
- + 443. i **Ethel Miller** #23003 b. Jan 31 1912.
- + 444. ii **Leo Oscar Miller** #23032 b. Apr 30 1914.
136. **Tilmer Morris** #13066 (19.Seaborn<sup>3</sup>, 3.Frances<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. May 20 1895, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, m. Dec 23 1912, **Lola Irene Yates** #22804, b. Mar 29 1894, Mount Olive, MS, (daughter of Willie Yates #22823 and Charlotte L. Dykes #22824) d. Jun 28 1966, buried: Seab Morris Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Tilmer died Dec 17 1973, buried: Seab Morris Cem. Washington Parish, LA.  
*Children:*
- + 445. i **Mason Clinton Morris** #22825 b. Sep 25 1913.
- + 446. ii **Daisy June Morris** #22826 b. Feb 19 1915.
- + 447. iii **Dixie Ellawese Morris** #22827 b. Apr 7 1917.
- + 448. iv **Lennie Naomi Morris** #22828 b. Nov 29 1920.
- + 449. v **Jeanette Morris** #22829 b. Dec 10 1925.
- + 450. vi **Evelyn Morris** #22830 b. May 29 1928.



- + 451. vii **Huey Pierce Morris** #22831 b. Jul 2 1930.  
+ 452. viii **James Alvin Morris** #22832 b. Jul 3 1935.
137. **Archie Morris** #13067 (19.Seaborn<sup>3</sup>, 3.Frances<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. May \_\_ 1900, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Etta Miller** #2651, (daughter of Laborn Miller #2603 and Laura E. Johnson #2645).  
*Children:*  
453. i **Theresa Morris** #22898 m. **Alvie Forbes** #22899.
138. **Cullen N. Morris** #22806 (19.Seaborn<sup>3</sup>, 3.Frances<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jul 3 1903, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Inez J. Morris** #22900, b. Aug 22 1908, d. Jan 30 1976, buried: Seab Morris Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Cullen died Sep 24 1950, buried: Seab Morris Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Cullen died by suicide.  
*Children:*  
454. i **Cullen Randolph Morris** #22901 b. Oct 9 1925, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Geraldine Booty** #22902. Cullen died Aug 9 1981.
139. **Avalene Morris** #22807 (19.Seaborn<sup>3</sup>, 3.Frances<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) m. **Arnie Brock** #22810, b. 1900, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, (son of Henry Bunard Brock #1785 and Cynthia Jannie Holmes #1790).  
*Children:*  
455. i **Henry Seaborn Brock** #22904.
140. **Minuel Morris** #22808 (19.Seaborn<sup>3</sup>, 3.Frances<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. May 18 1909, Clifton, Washington Parish, LA, m. Nov 6 1929, **William Earl Warren** #22809, b. Nov 8 1909, Clifton, Washington Parish, LA, (son of William Edgar Warren #22905 and Mary \_\_\_\_\_ #22906) d. Apr 24 1980.  
*Children:*  
456. i **William Earl Warren, Jr.** #22907 b. Jul 11 1930, Clifton, Washington Parish, LA, m. (1) **Helen Bahm** #22912, m. (2) **Jo Anne Maxey Jones** #22913.  
457. ii **John Ira Warren** #22908 b. Apr 28 1934.  
458. iii **Joseph Seaborn Warren** #22909 m. **Jennie Rushing** #22911.  
459. iv **Betty Jo Warren** #22910 b. Feb 26 1939.
141. **Vanda Armentha Morris** #19049 (20.James<sup>3</sup>, 3.Frances<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug 7 1890, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, m. Jan 13 1907, **Lucion Wilkes** #19048, b. Jun 23 1884, Angie, Washington Parish, LA, (son of Samuel Wilkes #22493 and Vandella Dorcas McMillan #22494) d. Aug 10 1953, buried: Mt. Pisgah Cem., Washington Parish, LA. Vanda died Feb 13 1971, buried: Mt. Pisgah Cem., Washington Parish, LA.  
*Children:*  
+ 460. i **Iris Oney Wilkes** #22525 b. 1907.  
+ 461. ii **Lennie Louvenia Wilkes** #22526 b. 1910.  
+ 462. iii **Earl Samuel Wilkes** #22527 b. 1912.  
+ 463. iv **Connie Mae Wilkes** #2446 b. Aug 19 1914.  
+ 464. v **Harris Doyle Wilkes** #22528 b. 1916.  
+ 465. vi **Althea Evelyn Wilkes** #22529 b. 1918.  
+ 466. vii **Sedgie Wilson Wilkes** #22530 b. 1920.  
+ 467. viii **Elaine Delle Wilkes** #22531 b. 1922.  
+ 468. ix **Lucion Willard Wilkes** #22532 b. 1924.

142. **Eldridge Reid Morris** #22469 (20.James<sup>3</sup>, 3.Frances<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct \_\_ 1893, m. **Beulah James** #22470, (daughter of Thomas James #22485 and Lenora Jennie Prime #22486).  
*Children:*  
 469. i **Kermit Morris** #22487 d. Texas. Kermit never married.  
 470. ii **Mildred Morris** #22488 m. (1) **H.A. Goings** #22489, m. (2) **Kermit Simmons** #22490.
144. **Fannie Morris** #22467 (20.James<sup>3</sup>, 3.Frances<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 12 1900, m. (1) **Talmer A. Miller** #22471, d. Aug 23 1944, m. (2) **Roland Schilling** #22472. Fannie died Aug 6 1987, buried: Miller Cemetery.  
*Children by Talmer A. Miller:*  
 471. i **Baby Miller** #22473. died at birth  
 + 472. ii **Gladys Marie Miller** #22474 b. May 17 1917.  
 + 473. iii **Hazel Edell Miller** #22497 b. Apr 23 1922.  
 + 474. iv **William Sullivan Miller** #22475 b. Nov 13 1925.  
 475. v **Wilson James Miller** #22518 b. Dec 21 1929, m. **Virginia Parsley** #22519, d. Feb 26 1989. Wilson died Feb 9 1993.
146. **Dossia Edward Morris** #13070 (22.Almon<sup>3</sup>, 3.Frances<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct \_\_ 1892, Louisiana, m. **Margie Miller** #22079, b. 1899.  
*Children:*  
 476. i **Irma Lee Morris** #5283 b. Nov 5 1915, m. (1) **Malcolm Levi Alford** #5279, b. Apr 28 1914, (son of Arthur Alonzo Alford #5256 and Maude Painter #5264) d. Mar 19 1948, buried: Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, m. (2) **Damon Miller** #20312, b. Dec 31 1908, (son of Enoch Marvin Miller #1372 and Jessie Bickham #20308). Irma died Mar 1 1963, buried: Mt. Hermon Cemetery, Washington Parish.  
 477. ii **Jessie Mae Morris** #22999 b. 1917.  
 478. iii **Freddie Morris** #23000 b. 1919.  
 479. iv **Edward Morris** #23001 b. 1922.  
 480. v **Doris Morris** #23002 b. 1930.
153. **Steven Arthur Alford** #1395 (25.Arthur<sup>3</sup>, 4.Marshall<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 18 1892, Tangipahoa Pa., LA, m. **Joyce Powell** #1402, b. 1901, Texas. He and Joyce were enumerated in 1920 Orange Co. TX. Living with them was Uzella Stell, apparently born 1920  
*Children:*  
 481. i **Jane Alford** #1449 b. estimate 1917, m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Pye** #1455.  
 482. ii **Peggy Jo Alford** #1450 b. estimate 1918.  
 + 483. iii **Steven Arthur Alford** #1451 b. Aug 12 1920.  
 484. iv **Jane Alford** #1452 b. estimate 1922, m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Sims** #1457.  
 485. v **Joyce Alford** #1453 b. Apr 25 1926, m. **Edward J. Vorman** #1458, b. Feb 21 1925. Joyce is member #0251 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.  
 486. vi **Brownie Jean Alford** #1454 b. Sep 4 1934, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA, m. \_\_\_\_\_ **McElmoyl** #1459. Brownie died Jul 9 2001, Duncan, Stephens Co., OK, buried: Cremated. Brownie is member #0252 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.
163. **Edna Vesta Alford** #1399 (27.Murray<sup>3</sup>, 4.Marshall<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 2 1905, Amite, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, ref: edn905la, occupation nurse, m. Oct 1 1929, **Harold Dewitt Giddings** #1403, b.

May 1 1899, Brenham, Washington Co., TX, occupation Captain, U. S Navy, d. Apr 15 1968. Edna died Jun 4 1999, Houston, Harris Co., TX, buried: Houston National Cemetery. Vesta was a nurse and taught the WAC (Womens Auxilliary Corps) Recruiting at Norfolk, VA in World War II. Vesta was a charter member #0233 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC. She attended every annual meeting/reunion from 1989 in Houston, TX, when she first heard of the AAFA through 1998 in Paducah, KY. Her name was Edna Vesta but she was only known by Vesta. **Harold:** He was a flight surgeon in the United States Navy in World War II.

*Children:*

- + 487. i **Vesta Giddings** #1506 b. Sep 6 1930.
- + 488. ii **Mattie Lou Giddings** #1507 b. May 4 1932.

164. **Josephine Louise Alford** #1400 (27.Murray<sup>3</sup>, 4.Marshall<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jul 22 1906, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, ref: jos906la, m. 1936, in Houston, Harris Co., TX, **Marvin D. Carrigan** #1404, b. 1905, Bibb, Comanche Co., TX, (son of William S. Carrigan #21664 and Elizabeth Hancock #21665) occupation real estate broker, d. Jun \_\_ 1965, Castro Valley, CA. Josephine died Feb 3 2001, Pleasanton, CA. Jo is a charter member #0235 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC. She has attended every annual meeting/reunion from 1989 in Houston, TX, when she first heard of the AAFA.  
**Marvin:** In addition to real estate Marvin was also into Nursing Home Administration with his wife Jo. She continued the work after his death.

*Children:*

- + 489. i **Howard Ray Carrigan** #15001 b. 1926.
- + 490. ii **M. Daniel Carrigan** #1516 b. Apr 17 1941.

165. **Betty Lydia Alford** #1401 (27.Murray<sup>3</sup>, 4.Marshall<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov 9 1909, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, m. **Daryl Davis** #1405. Betty is a charter member #0223 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.

*Children:*

- + 491. i **Gwen Ann Davis** #1521.
- + 492. ii **Daniel Stone Davis** #1522.

166. **Jacob Harris Alford** #1406 (27.Murray<sup>3</sup>, 4.Marshall<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 31 1912, Raceland, Lafourche Parish, LA, occupation boilermaker, m. Dec 5 1946, divorced, **Mary Loretta Soileau** #1510, b. Mar 18 1914, Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, LA, (daughter of Faustin Soileau #23701 and Anita Doucet #23702) occupation registered nurse, d. Jul 9 1982, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, buried: New Orleans, Jefferson Parish, LA. Jacob died May 11 2002, Missouri City, Ft. Bend Co., TX, buried: New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA. Jacob was Baptist and missed the opportunity to serve in the military.

**Mary:** Mary was Catholic and she did serve in the U.S. Army.

*Children:*

- + 493. i **Jacob Harris Alford, Jr.** #10122 b. Sep 16 1947.
- + 494. ii **Michael Dennis Alford** #1511 b. Dec 16 1948.
- 495. iii **Anna Nita Alford** #10123 b. Apr 12 1949, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA. Anna is Catholic and she works in management.

167. **Helen Singer Alford** #1407 (27.Murray<sup>3</sup>, 4.Marshall<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 20 1913, Lafourche Parish, LA, m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Cook** #1414.

*Children:*

496. i **Paul James Cook** #1513 b. Dec 10 1948. Paul is a charter member #0348 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.

168. **Murray Peter "Cowboy" Alford** #1408 (27.Murray<sup>3</sup>, 4.Marshall<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 20 1913, Des Allemands, St. Charles Parish, LA, occupation Retired from Texaco Oil, m. **Lorene Rita Leblanc** #1460, b. Oct 9 1927, Labadieville, Assumption Parish, LA, (daughter of Edwin Leblanc #10119 and Myrtle Barras #10120) d. Sep 10 1994, Marrero, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana, buried: St. Philomena Cem., Labadieville, LA. Murray died Aug 8 1992, Marrero, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana, buried: St. Philomena Cem., Labadieville, LA. He was Staff Sergeant in WW II., He is Catholic. Most of the data on he and his family came from his obituary on file in AAFA.

**Lorene:** She was Catholic.

*Children:*

+ 497. i **Dale Ann Alford** #1461 b. Aug 14 1949.

+ 498. ii **Donna Rita Alford** #1462 b. Apr 22 1951.

499. iii **Murray Peter Alford, Jr.** #1463 b. Nov 5 1953, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, occupation mud engineer in oil field.

500. iv **Mark Gerald Alford** #1464 b. Nov 22 1955, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, d. Mar 15 1977, Labadieville, Assumption Parish, LA.

501. v **Lori Annette Alford** #1465 b. Nov 7 1960, Marrero, Jefferson Parish, LA, occupation licensed social worker, m. **Hugo Duran** #13616. Lori is a charter member #0293 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.

502. vi **Kay Rose Alford** #1466 b. Oct 27 1961, Marrero, Jefferson Parish, LA, occupation nurse anethetist, m. **David Wayne Clark** #10125, occupation Attorney.

169. **Howard M. Alford** #1409 (27.Murray<sup>3</sup>, 4.Marshall<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jul 2 1914, Lafourche Parish, LA, ref: HOW914LA, m. **Helen** \_\_\_\_\_ #13622. Helen, who Howard married, was a widow with children by her prior marriage.

*Children:*

503. i **Marshall Alford** #13623.

504. ii **Patricia Alford** #13624.

172. **Murray Luther "Plug" Alford** #1411 (27.Murray<sup>3</sup>, 4.Marshall<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jul 26 1921, St. Charles Parish, LA, occupation oil field consultant, m. Jun 19 1948, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, **Mary Ruth Schulz** #1415, b. Nov 19 1923, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, (daughter of Philip Joseph Schulz #1499 and Louise Katie Jourdan #1500) occupation school teacher, d. Jul 31 2002, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA. Murray died Feb 16, 2002, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA. Plug is a charter member #0236 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.

*Children:*

505. i **Catherine Anna Alford** #1468 b. Feb 2 1950, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, m. Apr 28 1973, **Benjamin C. Seal** #1475. Catherine is a charter member #0574 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.

+ 506. ii **Mary Louise Alford** #1469 b. May 16 1951.

507. iii **Arlen Joan Alford** #1470 b. Oct 19 1952, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, m. Aug 9 1975, **Durward A. Smith** #1477. Arlen is a charter member #0576 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.

508. iv **Gretchen Murray Alford** #1471 b. Feb 11 1956, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, m. Aug 19 1979, **Ernie Paul Wroten** #1478. Gretchen is a charter member #0577

ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.

509. v **Gregory Wolfgang Alford** #1472 b. Mar 8 1957, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, m. May 29 1982, **Sharon Elizabeth Williams** #1479. Gregory is a charter member #0578 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.
510. vi **Jill Marie Alford** #1473 b. Jun 6 1958, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, m. Jan 6 1979, **Percy S. Richard** #1480. Jill is a charter member #0579 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.
511. vii **Gerhort Schulz Alford** #1474 b. Dec 21 1959, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA. Gerhort is a charter member #0580 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.
173. **Sarah Jane Alford** #1413 (27.Murray<sup>3</sup>, 4.Marshall<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 19 1923, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, m. Feb 4 1948, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA, **William Lawrence Rivers** #1416, b. Mar 17 1925, Gainesville, Alachua Co., FL, (son of Lucius Blitch Rivers #13085 and Minnie Amelia Gable #13086). Sarah died 1979.  
*Children:*
512. i **Gail Ann Rivers** #13087 b. Jun 6 1951, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA.
513. ii **Marianne Rivers** #13088 b. Apr 13 1954, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA.
174. **Haidee Kathleen Alford** #1417 (28.Bailey<sup>3</sup>, 4.Marshall<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct 26 1901, Terrebonne Parish, LA, m. Jun 10 1921, in Tangipahoa Parish, LA, **Harry Richardson Reeves** #1424, b. Apr 16 1896, (son of Samuel Jacob Reeves #1547 and Felicia Palestine Herrington #1548) d. May 8 1965, Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, LA. Haidee died Aug 14 1998. Haidee was charter member #0210 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.  
**Harry:** He served in the Hospital Corps for eleven months in World War I. He was France from September 1918 through May 1919. He was principle of the high school for more than thirty years.  
*Children:*
514. i **Paul Richardson Reeves** #1505 b. Jul 26 1922, m. **Nellie Adams** #1551. He was a fighter pilot in World War II and flew 63 missions. He was recalled for duty in the Korean War. He was a bank examiner and president of Capital Building and Loan. He remained in the Air Force reserves and retired as a Lt. Col. He was once named LSU alumni of the year and served on the College Board and the Board of the Baton Rouge General Hospital. Paul was founding member #0066 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.
175. **Helen Jennie Alford** #1418 (28.Bailey<sup>3</sup>, 4.Marshall<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 29 1903, Terrebonne Parish, LA, occupation School Teacher, m. Oct 7 1933, **William Henkel Bankston** #1425. Helen Is charter member #0398 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.  
*Children:*
515. i **William Henkel Alford** #1549.
181. **Lillian Alford** #1429 (28.Bailey<sup>3</sup>, 4.Marshall<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jul 6 1916, Louisiana, m. Dec 23 1937, **Thomas Rupert McFarland** #1431, (son of Thomas Edward McFarland #12305 and Sadie Margaret Gayer #12306).  
*Children:*
- + 516. i **Thomas Rupert McFarland, Jr.** #1550 b. Dec 16 1953.
182. **Eulon Alfred Alford** #1430 (28.Bailey<sup>3</sup>, 4.Marshall<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 14 1921, Scanlon, Tangipahoa

Parish, LA, occupation School Teacher, m. Aug 14 1954, **Yvonne Felder** #1432. Eulon died Apr 28 1993, Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, buried: John Felder Mem., Pike Co., MS. Eulon was charter member 0213 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.

*Children:*

- + 517. i **Shirley Kathleen Alford** #1481 b. Sep 15 1955.
- 518. ii **Paul William Alford** #1482 b. May 5 1957, St. Tammany Par., LA.

183. **Vera Vistoula Alford** #1433 (30.Homer<sup>3</sup>, 4.Marshall<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. May 17 1914, Marie, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, occupation Registered Nurse, m. Jul 16 1941, in Evanston, Cook Co., IL, **James Herbert Heise** #1443, b. Apr 11 1905, Evansville, Rock Co., WI, (son of Herman Albert Heise #10098 and Kathryn McDonough #10099) occupation Teacher & Postal Service, d. Mar 31 1981, Mahtomedi, MN, buried: Cremated. Vera was baptized and raised Baptist but is now Lutheran. She is charter member #0133 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.

**James:** James H, was Methodist. He was always known as James - never using James.

*Children:*

- 519. i **Paul Friedrich Heise** #10100 b. May 3 1943, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- + 520. ii **Valerie Jeanne Heise** #10101 b. Jul 22 1945.
- + 521. iii **Cynthia Anne Heise** #10102 b. Feb 6 1947.
- 522. iv **Mary Susan Heise** #10103 b. Mar 24 1952, St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN, occupation musician.
- 523. v **Elizabeth Marie Heise** #10104 b. Nov 3 1957, St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN, occupation writer- hopes to teach. Changed her name to Margaret Keller.

188. **Lewis James Alford** #1438 (30.Homer<sup>3</sup>, 4.Marshall<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov 8 1922, Louisiana, m. **Ruby Cutrer** #1446. Lewis died Oct 13 2005, Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, buried: Mixon Cem., Tangipahoa Parish, LA.

Lewis James Alford

Alford, Lewis James Lewis James Alford, 83, died on Thursday, Oct. 13, 2005, at North Oaks Medical Center in Hammond. He was a native and resident of Mount Nebo Community. He was past-commander of the Alcy Gill American Legion Post in Kentwood, a World War II veteran of the U.S. Navy and a lifetime member of Mount Nebo Baptist Church. He was a longtime dairy, beef and vegetable farmer. His love of life, family and especially children will be his legacy. He is survived by his wife, Ruby C. Alford, Mount Nebo Community; daughter and son-in-law, Carol and Robert Brooke, Amite; two grandsons, John Lewis Brooke, Mount Nebo Community, and Clifford Brooke and Julie Davis, Amite; a granddaughter, Robin Brooke, Amite; great-grandson, Landon Davis; two brothers and a sister-in-law, Dallas and Debbie Alford, Bogalusa, and Herbert Alford, California; two sisters, Vera Heise, Minnesota, and Velma Alford, Monroe; many nieces, nephews, other close friends and family including, Rachael Miller, George and Jenny Cutrer, Louie Alford, John, Rebecca, Brody, Hannah and Abbi Simmons, Belle Cutrer, Cecile Corbin, Hillary and Thelma Simmons, John, Ashley and Tyler Foster, Rod, Alayne, Kyle and Madelyn Granat, Don, Jacquie and Justin Summerford, Alissa Cannon-Brown, Whitney Cannon, Cheri Spring, Kim Rowe and Ashley McDaniel. He was preceded in death by his parents, Homer and Hazel Alford; twin sister, Doris Alford Ryan; and five infant brothers and sisters. Pallbearers will be Rod Granat, Don Summerford, Daniel Hayden, John Simmons, Larry Spring, Billy Nic Hayden, Mike Ellison and Louie Alford. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that donations be made to the Missions Fund at Mount Nebo Baptist Church or to the church of your choice. Visitation at Mount Nebo Baptist Church on Saturday, Oct. 15, from 10 a.m. until religious service at 2 p.m., conducted by the Rev. Larry Blades. Interment in Mixon Cemetery, Tangipahoa. McKneely Funeral Home, Amite, is in charge of

arrangements. Published in The Advocate on 10/15/2005.

*Children:*

524. i **Carol Cutrer Alford** #10112. She was adopted by Lewis.

189. **Doris Alford** #1439 (30.Homer<sup>3</sup>, 4.Marshall<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov 8 1922, Louisiana, m. **James Alvin Ryan** #1447.

*Children:*

525. i **Alvin Ryan** #10113.

526. ii **Infant son Ryan** #10115. He was a twin of Alvin but died after a day or two.

527. iii **John Ryan** #10114.

191. **Dallas Marshall Alford** #1441 (30.Homer<sup>3</sup>, 4.Marshall<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 27 1931, Louisiana,<sup>3</sup> m. (1) Jun 3 1961, **Martha Ann Tucker** #1448, b. Jun 1 1934, Weston, Jackson Parish, LA, m. (2) **Charlsee Amanda Hawkins Seymour** #17705. Previously had birth as Dec 3, 1928

*Children by Martha Ann Tucker:*

528. i **Marshall Daniel Alford** #17704 b. May \_\_ 1962, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, LA, d. May \_\_ 1962, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, LA. He lived only three days.

529. ii **Deann McBride Alford** #1484 b. Sep 21 1965, Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, occupation Journalist, m. Mar 16 1991, in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX, **Douglas Paul Landers** #1515. Deanne is charter member #0467 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION. During the time of theAAFA Texas Chapter she was the Texas publicist.

*Children by Charlsee Amanda Hawkins Seymour:)*

530. iii **Charles Ardis Seymour** #17707 b. Sep 20 1969. He was a child of Charlsee's first marriage. Dallas adopted him after he married Charlsee.

531. iv **Houston Marshall Alford** #17706 b. about Oct 1975.

532. v **Timothy Austin Alford** #10117 b. about Aug 1977. Twin

533. vi **Amanda Christi Alford** #10118 b. about Aug 1977. Twin

196. **Paul Cowley Murphy** #1491 (32.Pearl<sup>3</sup>, 4.Marshall<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov 17 1917, m. **Lilliam Mae Laird** #1495, b. Feb 21 1923, d. 1993, Texas. Paul died Apr 15 1995.

*Children:*

534. i **Lucy Murphy** #1552 b. Est \_\_ 1954, d. Feb 11 1994.

201. **Emon Loderic Alford** #4271 (36.John<sup>3</sup>, 7.Seaborn<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov 25 1894, Washington Parish, LA, m. May 8 1919, in Walthall Co., MS, **Dean Brumfield** #4273, b. Nov 2 1901, Walthall Co., MS, (daughter of William Davis Brumfield #4395 and Sarah Fortenberry #4396). Emon died Feb 18 1970, Walthall Co., MS, buried: Tylertown, Walthall Co., MS. His full name may have been "Emoman." He was a barber in Tylertown for many years.

**Dean:** The Fortenberry Book shows her birth date as Oct 22 1901.

*Children:*

535. i **Hasseltine C. L. Alford** #4300 b. Sep 11 1920, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Eddie Vollmar** #4303.

536. ii **Harold Emon Alford** #4301 b. Dec 14 1922, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Bobby Jones** #4304.

+ 537. iii **Robert Earl Alford** #4302 b. Apr 30 1928.

---

<sup>3</sup> Deann Alford- his daughter

203. **Georgia Bertina Alford** #4274 (37.Walter<sup>3</sup>, 7.Seaborn<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. May 16 1897, Alfordtown, Washington Parish, LA, m. Jun 2 1918, in Osyka, Pike Co., MS, **Hosea Felder "Fel" Stafford** #4276, b. Feb 23 1890, Richardson, Washington Parish, LA, (son of Norman J. Stafford #12861 and Mary "Molly" Parker #12862) occupation teacher, assessor, farmer, d. Nov 30 1974, Richardson, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Fisher Cemetery, Richardson, LA. Georgia died Mar 14 1984, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Fisher Cemetery, Richardson, LA. Fisher Cemetery in Richardson is near Franklinton in Washington Parish.
- Children:*
- + 538. i **Gary Bernard Stafford** #12846 b. Mar 10 1921.
  - + 539. ii **Lilburne Stafford** #12847 b. Sep 13 1922.
206. **Myrtha Ohlen Alford** #4278 (38.Joseph<sup>3</sup>, 7.Seaborn<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug 31 1903, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, m. Apr 14 1926, in Lexie, Walthall Co., MS, **Tate Marvin Magee** #4284, b. Dec 18 1899, Clifton, Washington Parish, LA, (son of Ferdinand "Ferd" Magee #12236 and Fanny Bateman #12237) d. Nov 29 1977, Franklinton, Washington Parish, LA. Myrtha died Feb 11 1997.
- Children:*
- + 540. i **Beverly Troy Magee** #4359 b. Feb 3 1929.
  - + 541. ii **Mayme Carolyn Magee** #4360 b. Nov 21 1934.
207. **Selma Esther Alford** #1955 (38.Joseph<sup>3</sup>, 7.Seaborn<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 100.)
210. **Audel Ray Alford** #4281 (38.Joseph<sup>3</sup>, 7.Seaborn<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov 3 1909, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, occupation Crane Operator, m. Jul 4 1931, in Whitesand, Pearl River Co., MS, **Revia Elizabeth Henley** #4286, b. Oct 25 1907, Hancock Co., MS, (daughter of Joseph Henley #4342 and Mary McQueen #4343) d. Oct 23 2003, Ponchatula, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, buried: Hillview Memorial Gardens. Audel died Feb 18 1983, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA, buried: Bogalusa, Washington Parish, LA.
- Revia:** 433-07-4869
- Children:*
- + 542. i **John Ray Alford** #4320 b. Aug 25 1933.
  - + 543. ii **Barbara Ann "Babe" Alford** #4321 b. Jan 5 1940.
212. **Boyce Richard Alford** #4283 (38.Joseph<sup>3</sup>, 7.Seaborn<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb 4 1914, Louisiana, m. (1) May 1 1938, **Lutha Roderick Cannon** #4287, b. Sep 22 \_\_\_\_, Mississippi, d. Jul 3 1955, buried: Green Oaks Cem., Baton Rouge, LA, m. (2) **Eutha Murphy** #4288. Boyce died Jan 20 1978, buried: Green Oaks Cem., Baton Rouge, LA.
- Children by Lutha Roderick Cannon:*
- + 544. i **Richard Alford** #4306 b. \_\_\_\_ 1939.
  - + 545. ii **Charlotte Ann Alford** #4307 b. Jul 1 1946.
213. **Alcus E. Alford** #4289 (39.Esco<sup>3</sup>, 7.Seaborn<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jun 17 1901, Washington Parish, LA, m. Nov 24 1918, in Washington Parish, LA, **Mavis Eula Simmons** #4295, b. 1901, Louisiana. Alcus died Jan 28 1951, Claiborne County, Mississippi.
- Children:*
- 546. i **Wendell Alford** #21917 b. 1920, Louisiana.



216. **Deweese Alford** #4292 (39.Esco<sup>3</sup>, 7.Seaborn<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct 24 1908, Washington Parish, LA, m. Jun 7 1927, in Walthall Co., MS, **Edgar W. Bickham** #4297, b. Dec 3 1906, (son of Thomas Zachariah Bickham #22011 and Mary Leona Crain #22012). Dewees died May 22 1985, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA.  
**Edgar:** Gravestone says they were married Jun 9 1928. Which is correct?  
*Children:*  
 547. i **Mary Lou Bickham** #22013 b. Nov 7 1935, d. Sep 7 1938, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA.
218. **Christine Liza Alford** #4294 (39.Esco<sup>3</sup>, 7.Seaborn<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 1 1921, Washington Parish, LA, m. Feb 1 1946, in Bienville Parish, LA, **Charles B. Knight** #4299, b. Oct 22 1917, Carroll Co., MS, (son of Lonnie W. Knight #4352 and Flonnie Joiner #4353) occupation Funeral Director, d. Jan 13 1991, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA, buried: Greenoaks Memorial Park, Baton Rouge, LA. Christine died Nov 3 2008, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA, buried: Greenoaks Memorial Park. Christine is a charter member #741 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION.  
**Charles:** A longtime resident of Baton Rouge, Charles was the president of Rabenhorst Funeral Home having been with them over 50 years. He was a U.S. Marine Corps veteran of World War II. He was a member of Episcopal Church, a mason, lion, and host of other local organizations.  
*Children:*  
 + 548. i **Charlotte Knight** #4354 b. Feb 6 1947.
219. **Jewell E. Brock** #2026 (40.Margaret<sup>3</sup>, 7.Seaborn<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 12 1904, Pike Co., MS, m. **Juanita Patton** #2027, d. \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_. Jewell died May 16 1997, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA, buried: Resthaven Gardens of Memory. Excerpt of obituary e-mailed from Linda Flack.  
*Children:*  
 + 549. i **Roberta Brock** #13874.
221. **Willie May Brock** #1106 (40.Margaret<sup>3</sup>, 7.Seaborn<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov 20 1908, m. Jun 30 1928, in New Orleans ?, **Alvin Dean Alford** #1101, b. Feb 2 1904, Magnolia, Pike Co., MS, (son of Albert Arthur Alford #971 and Linnie Dean Berryhill #972) d. Dec 12 1971, Springfield, Livingston Parish, LA, buried: Magnolia, Pike Co., MS. Willie died Mar 4 1983, McComb, Pike Co., MS.  
*Children:*  
 + 550. i **Alvin Dean "A.D." Alford, Jr.** #1117 b. May 6 1929.  
 + 551. ii **Doris Mae "Dottie" Alford** #1118 b. Mar 11 1931.  
 + 552. iii **Linda Lou Alford** #1119 b. Jan 21 1942.
222. **Shelton Level Brock** #461 (40.Margaret<sup>3</sup>, 7.Seaborn<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 18 1911, Walthall Co., MS, m. Aug 5 1933, **Allie Doris Alford** #431, b. Mar 4 1914, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, (daughter of Wiley Banton "Bannon" Alford #17 and Emma Rosetta Miller #166) d. Dec 28 1997, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Shelton died May 1 1976, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Mason, US Navy WWII  
*Children:*  
 + 553. i **Zelma Maye Brock** #462 b. Apr 9 1934.  
 + 554. ii **Elma Faye Brock** #463 b. Apr 9 1934.
223. **Bosia Seaborn Brock** #466 (40.Margaret<sup>3</sup>, 7.Seaborn<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 4 1914, Walthall Co., MS, m. Jun 30 1934, in Pike Co., MS, **Blanche Alford** #432, b. Dec 13 1915, Tangipahoa Parish, LA,

(daughter of Wiley Banton "Bannon" Alford #17 and Emma Rosetta Miller #166) d. Oct 21 1997, Jefferson Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Bosisia died Jan 2 1970, Jefferson Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA.

**Blanche:** Obit 3927A

*Children:*

- + 555. i **Ralph O. Brock** #467 b. Nov 16 1935.
- + 556. ii **Joan Carol Brock** #468 b. Dec 31 1938.
- + 557. iii **Jerry Seaborn Brock** #469 b. Sep 10 1942.

224. **Wanza Mildred Alford** #456 (41.Alice<sup>3</sup>, 7.Seaborn<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 3 1909, m. Nov 22 1930, **Ollie James Alford** #430, b. Feb 28 1911, Washington Parish, LA, (son of Wiley Banton "Bannon" Alford #17 and Emma Rosetta Miller #166) d. Mar 21 1979, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA.

*Children:*

- + 558. i **Jance Ruth Alford** #458 b. Oct 11 1931.
- + 559. ii **Mary Evelyn Alford** #457 b. Sep 29 1934.

226. **Willeane Alford** #4316 (41.Alice<sup>3</sup>, 7.Seaborn<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Abt \_\_ 1918, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, m. (1) Dec 11 1937, **Burl Wesley Miller** #4318, b. 1920, (son of Otis Miller #1856 and Mannie Bankston #836) d. Oct 16 1999, m. (2) **Rodney Stafford** #4319. Willeane died Feb 15 2001, buried: Gonzales, Ascension Parish, LA.

**Burl:** Served U.S. Army in WWII.

*Children by Burl Wesley Miller:*

- 560. i **Gerald Miller** #21642 m. **Diane** \_\_\_\_\_ #21643.

231. **Donald Duane Burch** #5351 (43.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 7.Seaborn<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 25 1919, m. Feb 28 1943, **Essie Juban** #7087.

*Children:*

- 561. i **Beverly Burch** #20942 b. Aug 18 1944.
- 562. ii **Little John Burch** #20943 b. Jun 17 1945, d. Jan 5 1961.
- 563. iii **Michael Burch** #20944 b. Sep 24 1946.

232. **J.P. Alford** #2440 (44.Burton<sup>3</sup>, 7.Seaborn<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 15 1909, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, m. Dec 30 1930, in Walthall Co., MS, **Connie Mae Wilkes** #2446, b. Aug 19 1914, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, (daughter of Lucion Wilkes #19048 and Vanda Armentha Morris #19049) occupation nurse, d. Jan 15 1996, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Mt. Pisgah Cem., Washington Parish, LA. J.P. died Jul 29 1981, buried: Mt. Pisgah Cem., Washington Parish, LA. He had only J.P. as a name. They are not initials for a fuller name.

**Connie:** Her obituary was published in AAFA ACTION, Summer 1998, Vol XI, No 1, #41, page 13.

*Children:*

- + 564. i **Mary Ellen "Toby" Alford** #2448 b. Dec 13 1931.
- + 565. ii **Eleanor Glynn "Pete" Alford** #2449 b. Sep 15 1933.
- + 566. iii **Delores Yvonne Alford** #2450 b. Jun 9 1935.
- + 567. iv **Patsy Ruth Alford** #2447 b. Jul 9 1938.
- + 568. v **James Paul Alford** #2451 b. Feb 1 1942.

233. **Creason Alford** #2441 (44.Burton<sup>3</sup>, 7.Seaborn<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 1 1911, Mt. Hermon, Washington

Parish, LA, m. **Claudia N. McElveen** #2470, b. Jan 2 1916, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, (daughter of Harvey R. McElveen #19046 and Eula J. \_\_\_\_\_ #19047) d. Apr 22 1991, buried: Mt. Pisgah Cem., Washington Parish, LA. Creason died Jul 7 1983, buried: Mt. Pisgah Cem., Washington Parish, LA.

*Children:*

- + 569. i **Hughie Ray Alford** #2471 b. May 23 1935.
- + 570. ii **Emma Jean Alford** #2472 b. Aug 11 1938.
- + 571. iii **Wayne Eugene Alford** #2473 b. Mar 15 1942.

234. **Ralph Alford** #2442 (44.Burton<sup>3</sup>, 7.Seaborn<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. \_\_\_\_ 1914, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Laura Brumfield** #2477, b. 1920, Franklinton, Washington Parish, LA, (daughter of Jesse Monroe Brumfield #21597 and Ida Rebecca Smith #21598) d. Jan 16 1994, Zachary, E. Baton Rouge Parish, LA, buried: Resthaven Gardens, EABR Parish, LA. Ralph died Apr 20 1986, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA, buried: Resthaven Gardens, EABR Parish, LA.

**Laura:** Her obituary published in AAFA ACTION Fall 1998, Vol XI, No. 2, #42, page 14.

*Children:*

- 572. i **Richmond Alford** #2478 b. \_\_\_\_ 1940 Est, d. \_\_\_\_ 1986 Bef.
- 573. ii **Priscilla Alford** #2479 b. \_\_\_\_ 1942 Est, m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Smith** #21579.

236. **Laurie M. Alford** #2443 (44.Burton<sup>3</sup>, 7.Seaborn<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. \_\_\_\_ 1918, Louisiana, m. (1) **O. C. Miller** #2480, m. (2) **Marvin Wellsh** #2481, m. (3) **Roscoe Lampton Alford** #509, b. Mar 11 1918, Washington Parish, LA, (son of Iddo Lampton Alford #173 and Ella Irene Morris #174) d. Feb 4 2004, Franklinton, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Fisher Cem., Washington Parish, LA. She was nine months old at the time of the 1920 census.

**Roscoe:** ERA-LEADER Franklinton, LA-Wednesday, 11 February 2004 FRANKLINTON-Roscoe L. Alford, 85, a resident of Franklinton, died at 6 a.m. Wednesday, February 4, 2004, at his residence. He was a member of Bogue Chitto Baptist Church. He was a retired Merchant Seaman and an avid gardener. He is survived by his wife, Laura Alford of Franklinton; two sons, Ray Alford of Harahan and Phillip Alford of Pearl River; a daughter, Patsy Hilbun of Pearl River; two step children, Birtiree Schilling and Harold Miller both of Franklinton; a brother, Ford Alford of Monroe; six grandchildren; 4 step-grandchildren; 8 great-grand-children; and 6 step-great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Josephine E. Alford; his parents, Iddo and Ella Alford; two brothers, Donough Alford and O. J. Alford; and a sister, Chrystelle Traina. Visitation was after 10 a.m. Friday until time of funeral service at 2 p.m. in the funeral home chapel. ... Burial followed in the Fisher Cemetery. Pallbearers were Tim Whaley, Paul Bienvenue, Andrew Madere, Paul Madere, Joey Wren, and Richard Oubre.

*Children by O. C. Miller:*

- + 574. i **Birtiree Miller** #20932 b. Oct 28 1938.

238. **Jacob Wilson Alford Penny** #21482 (47.Frankie<sup>3</sup>, 7.Seaborn<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. May 27 1948, Bogalusa, Washington Parish, LA, occupation mechanic, m. Feb 18 1972, in Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, **Brenda Jean Miller** #21483, b. Jun 3 1951, (daughter of William Sullivan Miller #22475 and Charline Morgan #22480). Jacob died Jan 29 2009, Jackson, East Feliciana Parish, LA, buried: Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA.

*Children:*

- + 575. i **Stacey Lynette Penny** #21484 b. Feb 13 1976.

- + 576. ii **Melissa Nieda Penny** #21485 b. Jul 17 1981.
240. **James Alnie Johnson** #12365 (49.Fannie<sup>3</sup>, 8.Martha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 15 1902, Tylertown, Walthall Co., MS, m. Dec 15 1928, in Pike Co., MS, **Eva Thelma Ellzey** #12373, b. Sep 24 1903, Pike Co., MS, d. Jun 1 1993, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., MS. James died Oct 9 1984, Collins, Covington Co., MS.
- Children:*
577. i **James Arnold Johnson** #18075 b. Mar 6 1933, Pike Co., MS, m. Nov 9 1964, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA, **Barbara June Courtney** #18079, b. Jul 29 1934, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA.
- + 578. ii **Margaret Louise Johnson** #18076 b. Jan 9 1936.
- + 579. iii **Byron Edward Johnson** #18077 b. Feb 28 1937.
241. **Lou Tena Johnson** #12311 (49.Fannie<sup>3</sup>, 8.Martha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb 8 1904, Tylertown, Walthall Co., MS, m. Nov 4 1931, in Tylertown, Walthall Co., MS, **Fred Wilbur Sorensen** #12312, b. Jul 28 1902, Clinton, East Feliciana Parish, LA, d. Mar 26 1982, Bogalusa, Washington Parish, LA.
- Children:*
- + 580. i **Mabel Jean Sorensen** #18111 b. Dec 1 1932.
- + 581. ii **George Wilber Sorensen** #18112 b. Jan 15 1933.
- + 582. iii **Helen Marie Sorensen** #18113 b. Feb 13 1934.
- + 583. iv **Ada Deana Sorensen** #12313 b. Feb 13 1935.
- + 584. v **Bessie Jo Sorensen** #18140 b. Feb 8 1942.
242. **Eunice Irene Johnson** #12347 (49.Fannie<sup>3</sup>, 8.Martha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov 18 1905, Tylertown, Walthall Co., MS, m. (1) Dec 4 1929, in Poplarville, Pearl River Co., MS, **Herman Pinkney Williams** #12348, b. Mar 1 1895, Bush, St. Tammany Parish, LA,<sup>4</sup> d. May 26 1971, Franklinton, Washington Parish, LA, m. (2) Mar 10 1974,<sup>5</sup> **Thomas Jefferson Futch** #12363, b. Oct 12 1894, d. Abt \_\_ 1990. Eunice died Apr 3 2001, Richton, Perry Co., MS, buried: Hillview Memorial Gardens. Eunice worked with the the "Alford effort" in the early 1980's prior to the establishment of the ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION. She was a subscriber to "About Alford's" the newsletter that led to the formation of the AAFA. Hillview Memorial Gardens, Bogalusa, LA  
**Herman:** Herman died of a heart attack.  
**Thomas:** His wife reported April 26 1990 that she had lost him after he had been sick for two years.
- Children by Herman Pinkney Williams:*
- + 585. i **Frances Elaine Williams** #12349 b. Apr 9 1931.
- + 586. ii **Dorothy Ellen Williams** #12350 b. Nov 6 1933.
243. **Ellis Robert Johnson** #12366 (49.Fannie<sup>3</sup>, 8.Martha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. May 16 1908, Tylertown, Walthall Co., MS, m. Sep 3 1932, in Tylertown, Walthall Co., MS, **Pearl Mae Melton** #12374, b. May 10 1912, Franklinton, Washington Parish, LA, d. Apr 4 1977, Livingston, Livingston Parish, LA. Ellis died Jun 6 1986, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., MS.
- Children:*
- + 587. i **Ollie Pearl "Ellene" Johnson** #18148 b. Apr 13 1933.
- + 588. ii **Robert Ellie Johnson** #18149 b. Mar 25 1935.
- + 589. iii **Lois Ezell Johnson** #18150 b. Aug 2 1937.

---

<sup>4</sup> Eunice Futch

<sup>5</sup> Eunice Futch

- + 590. iv **Ada Louise Johnson** #18151 b. Aug 2 1937.
  - + 591. v **Pauline Evonne Johnson** #18152 b. Dec 4 1939.
  - + 592. vi **Mary Grace Johnson** #18153 b. Apr 16 1943.
244. **Ava Ada Johnson** #12367 (49.Fannie<sup>3</sup>, 8.Martha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct 22 1910, Tylertown, Walthall Co., MS, m. Aug 13 1927, in Louisiana, **Ralph Earl Dillon** #12375, b. Sep 13 1900, Louisiana, d. Sep 10 1952, Walthall Co., MS.
- Children:*
- 593. i **Ralph Elwyn Dillon** #18197 b. Feb 13 1929, Tylertown, Walthall Co., MS, d. Sep 16 1929.
  - + 594. ii **Geraldine Dillon** #18198 b. Oct 6 1930.
  - + 595. iii **Ada Lee Dillon** #18199 b. Oct 13 1932.
  - + 596. iv **Virginia Rae Dillon** #18200 b. Nov 25 1935.
  - + 597. v **William Hamilton Dillon** #18201 b. Apr 9 1941.
245. **Iva Ada Johnson** #12368 (49.Fannie<sup>3</sup>, 8.Martha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 13 1913, Tylertown, Walthall Co., MS, m. May 15 1932, in Mississippi, **Donald Luther Brock** #12376, b. Mar 21 1911, Walthall Co., MS.
- Children:*
- + 598. i **Ronald Sidney Brock** #12385 b. Feb 26 1933.
  - + 599. ii **Donald Ewell Brock, Jr.** #12386 b. Dec 6 1934.
  - + 600. iii **Elizabeth Ann Brock** #12387 b. Aug 12 1938.
  - 601. iv **Paul Crawford Brock** #12388 b. Sep 16 1948, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, d. Mar 10 1950.
246. **Daisy Mable Johnson** #12369 (49.Fannie<sup>3</sup>, 8.Martha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 27 1916, Tylertown, Walthall Co., MS, m. Jun 11 1932, in Louisiana, **Thad Eugene Lee** #12377, b. Oct 25 1910, Mississippi.
- Children:*
- + 602. i **Carrie Faye Lee** #18241 b. Aug 14 1933.
  - + 603. ii **Joyce Glyndon Lee** #18242 b. Aug 31 1934.
247. **Millard Mixon Johnson** #12370 (49.Fannie<sup>3</sup>, 8.Martha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 24 1919, Tylertown, Walthall Co., MS, m. (1) **Mary Joy Brock** #12378, m. (2) **Evelyn Griffith** #18082. Millard died Apr 27 1979, Columbia, Marion Co., MS.
- Children by Mary Joy Brock:*
- 604. i **Infant Johnson** #12381.
  - 605. ii **Marilyn Lucille Johnson** #12382 b. Feb 3 1945, Tylertown, Walthall Co., MS, m. (1) **Bobby Leming** #12383, m. (2) **Gerry Mashaw** #12384.
- Children by Evelyn Griffith:)*
- + 606. iii **Pamela Sue Johnson** #18258 b. Apr 22 1950.
  - 607. iv **Patti Ann Johnson** #18259 b. Jul 30 1952, m. **Kenneth David Hill** #18264.
  - 608. v **Paula Kaye Johnson** #18260 b. Mar 2 1955, m. **Frank Benson Patt** #18265.
248. **James Monroe Johnson, Jr.** #12371 (49.Fannie<sup>3</sup>, 8.Martha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jun 28 1921, Walthall Co., MS, m. Dec 11 1943, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, **Doris Margaret Potter** #12379, b. Nov 1 1921, Altoona, Blair Co., PA.
- Children:*
- + 609. i **James Russel Johnson** #18267 b. Jun 2 1940.

610. ii **Elaine Margaret Johnson** #18266 b. Oct 16 1946, Tylertown, Walthall Co., MS.
611. iii **Rebecca Jean Johnson** #18268 b. Feb 7 1952, Romulus, Wayne Co., MI, d. Aug 30 1975, Florida.
249. **Oma Brown Johnson** #12372 (49.Fannie<sup>3</sup>, 8.Martha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug 15 1924, Walthall Co., MS, m. Dec 13 1953, in St. Louis, MO, **Judy Voline Hartwick** #12380, b. Dec 31 1931, Wolf Bayou, Cleburne Co., AR.
- Children:*
- + 612. i **Fannie Janice Johnson** #18273 b. Nov 25 1954.
- + 613. ii **Melba Jeanette Johnson** #18274 b. Jul 26 1956.
- + 614. iii **Oma Byron Johnson** #18275 b. Aug 14 1957.
- + 615. iv **Monroe Jackson Johnson** #18276 b. Sep 3 1958.
251. **Ezra Augustus Alford** #2797 (54.Fred<sup>3</sup>, 9.Willis<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct 6 1917, Washington Parish, LA, m. (1) \_\_\_\_ 1947, **Virginia Nash** #2798, m. (2) \_\_\_\_ 1948, **Sallie Thomas** #2799, d. \_\_\_\_ 1950, m. (3) \_\_\_\_ 1954, **Julia Dean Phillips** #2800. Ezra died \_\_\_\_ 1991 Bef. He served overseas in WW II remaining in the Air Force after the war.
- Virginia:** [The first marriage was annulled in a few months.]
- Children by Julia Dean Phillips:*
616. i **Patrick James Alford** #2801 b. Feb 18 1959.
617. ii **Patricia Jane Alford** #2802 b. Feb 18 1959.
252. **Tharon Eugene Alford** #2803 (55.Eugene<sup>3</sup>, 9.Willis<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 9 1905, Washington Parish, LA, m. Oct 1 1942, in Greenville, Washington Co., MS, **Evelyn Lorene Hunt** #2813, b. Oct 2 1911, Preston, Scott Co. MS. Tharon died Aug 4 1966, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. AAFA has a copy of his delayed birth certificate. Died from gunshot wound to chest. He was a retired U.S. Airforce Lt. Col. AAFA has a copy of his death certificate.
- Evelyn:** AAFA has a copy of their marriage certificate.
- Children:*
618. i **Barbara Ann Alford** #2875 b. Oct 2 1943, Greenville, Washington Co., MS,<sup>6</sup> d. Feb 2 1998, Africa. "Bobbie" was a founding member #0044 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION. Those who attended the 1997 meeting in Pleasanton, CA had the good fortune to eet Bobbie. We asked her there if we would see her at our Paducah, KY meeting. She replied that we would not that she had just a few more countries to visit to reach her goal of going to all of them. In Paducah we learned of her death.Obit #46-24; SSN 422-56-5098 as Bobbie A. Alford.
619. ii **Tharon Eugene Alford, II** #2868 b. Aug 17 1945, Clovis, Curry Co., NM, m. (1) Jun 11 1976, in Russell Co., AL, **Linda Joyce Weaver** #2869, b. Feb 14 1948, Alabama, (daughter of Woodrow Sharpe #19055 and Mary Clair Hodges #19056) m. (2) Dec 17 1981, in Muscogee Co., GA, **Diane Urquhart Stone** #2870. AAFA has copy of birth certificate.
- Linda:** She was married three previous times. Note the name used is a married name as her maiden name apparently was Sharpe. AAFA has a copy of marriage license.
- Diane:** AAFA has copy of marriage license.

<sup>6</sup> AAFA has copy of birth certificate

253. **Roy Smith Alford** #2804 (55.Eugene<sup>3</sup>, 9.Willis<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 16 1908, Washington Parish, LA,<sup>7</sup> m. Dec 7 1936, in Tangipahoa Parish, LA,<sup>8</sup> **Rita Siebert** #2814, b. Aug 13 1913, (daughter of Charlie Seibert #19059 and Anna \_\_\_\_\_ #19060) d. Jul 23 2002, Franklinton, Washington Parish, LA. Roy died Dec 28 2001, Franklinton, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Roy was a U.S. Army veteran of WWII and was retired from the Champion Paper Co of Pasadena, TX.
- Children:*
- + 620. i **Roy Gilbert Alford** #2871 b. Feb 20 1938.
  - + 621. ii **Carolyn Alford** #2872 b. Sep 28 1941.
254. **Clara Mae Alford** #2805 (55.Eugene<sup>3</sup>, 9.Willis<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov 6 1910, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA,<sup>9</sup> m. (1) divorced, **S. H. Heath** #2815, m. (2) Aug 31 1940, in Jefferson Parish, LA,<sup>10</sup> **Homer A. Smith** #2816, b. Sep 25 1905, d. Oct 4 1973, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Clara died Dec 29 2003, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co. NC, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. She was a graduate of Soule Business College in New Orleans and was first employed as a secretary with Freeport Sulphur Co. She later became the Director of Volunteer Services for Runnels Hospital in Berkeley Heights, NJ. She was a member of the Cape Coral United Methodist Church in Cape Coral, FL.
- Children by Homer A. Smith:*
- + 622. i **Randolph Smith** #12200.
  - + 623. ii **R. Jeffery Smith** #12201.
255. **Seth Overton Alford** #2806 (55.Eugene<sup>3</sup>, 9.Willis<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. May 21 1913, Washington Parish, LA, m. May 25 1935, in Walthall Co., MS,<sup>11</sup> **Myrtis Marie Miller** #2817, b. Apr 25 1912, (daughter of Vandon Miller #2881 and Lillie Watson #2882) d. Jan \_\_\_ 1978,<sup>12</sup> buried: Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA. Seth died Mar 28 1972, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA,<sup>13</sup> buried: Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA.
- Children:*
- 624. i **Carol Jean Alford** #2844 b. Mar 30 1936, Louisiana, m. **Robert Wade** #2847.
  - 625. ii **Farrel O. Alford** #2845 b. Dec 31 1937, Louisiana, m. **Mildred** \_\_\_\_\_ #12211.
  - 626. iii **Kenneth Alford** #2846 b. Oct 25 1939, Louisiana, d. Jan 10 1989.
  - 627. iv **Walter Jerome Alford** #12208 b. Feb 25 1942, d. Feb 13 1943.
256. **Odene Velma Alford** #2807 (55.Eugene<sup>3</sup>, 9.Willis<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 18 1915, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA,<sup>14</sup> m. Oct 21 1933, in Pearl River Co., MS,<sup>15</sup> **Jewel Ralph Miller** #2818, b. Sep 20 \_\_\_\_\_. Odene died Mar 28 1984, Bogalusa, Washington Parish, LA,<sup>16</sup> buried: Ponemah

<sup>7</sup> AAFA has a copy of his birth certificate.

<sup>8</sup> AAFA has a copy of their marriage license.

<sup>9</sup> AAFA has a copy of delayed certificate of birth and her obituary.

<sup>10</sup> AAFA has a copy of the marriage license which identified her as the divorced wife of S. H. Heath.

<sup>11</sup> AAFA has a copy of their marriage certificate.

<sup>12</sup> Magee book says died 1979.

<sup>13</sup> AAFA has a copy of his death certificate

<sup>14</sup> AAFA has a copy of her birth certificate.

<sup>15</sup> AAFA has copy of the certificate of marriage.

<sup>16</sup> AAFA has a copy of her death certificate.

Cemetery, Bogalusa, LA.<sup>17</sup>

*Children:*

- + 628. i **Jerry Paul Miller** #4765 b. Sep 21 1934.
- + 629. ii **Donnie Ray Miller** #4766 b. Oct 18 1935.
- 630. iii **Larry Jewel Miller** #4767 b. Jan 4 1941, Bogalusa, Washington Parish, LA.
- + 631. iv **Sara Ellen Miller** #4768 b. Jan 17 1942.
- + 632. v **Ruth Yvonne Miller** #4769 b. Apr 14 1944.

257. **Natalie Alford** #2808 (55.Eugene<sup>3</sup>, 9.Willis<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb 4 1917, Washington Parish, LA,<sup>18</sup> occupation stenographer, m. Dec 30 1939, in Washington Parish, LA,<sup>19</sup> **Dewitt Walter Sullivan** #2819, b. May 27 1908, (son of Dewitt Graham "Gray" Sullivan #19057 and Nettie Twiner #19058) occupation street car conductor, d. Jul 18 2002, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Natalie died Jul 19 1994, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA,<sup>20</sup> buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA.

*Children:*

- + 633. i **Alfred Graham Sullivan** #12221 b. Feb 2 1942.
- + 634. ii **Judith Ann Sullivan** #12222 b. Mar 26 1946.

258. **Amos Ponder Alford** #2809 (55.Eugene<sup>3</sup>, 9.Willis<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 7 1919, Washington Parish, LA,<sup>21</sup> m. (1) Feb 18 1939, in Washington Parish, LA,<sup>22</sup> **Jessie Faye Fisher** #2820, b. Jan 29 1921, (daughter of Morris Iddo Fisher #2883 and Eunice Mabel Burch #2884) d. Feb 12 1972,<sup>23</sup> buried: Memorial Park, Houston, Harris Co. TX, m. (2) Apr 3 1976, in Harris Co., TX,<sup>24</sup> **Cary Murchison Rich** #2821. Amos died Jul 5 1985, Crockett, Houston Co., TX,<sup>25</sup> buried: Crockett, Houston Co., TX. Burial was in Evergreen Memorial Park, in Crockett.

**Cary:** She married as Mrs. Cary Murchison Rich

*Children by Jessie Faye Fisher:*

- 635. i **Paul Alford** #2848 b. \_\_\_\_ 1940 Est, Louisiana.
- 636. ii **Sandra Alford** #2849 b. \_\_\_\_ 1941 Est, Louisiana.
- 637. iii **Wanda Alford** #2850 b. \_\_\_\_ 1943 Est, Louisiana.
- 638. iv **Janet Alford** #2851 b. \_\_\_\_ 1945 Est, Louisiana.
- 639. v **Gary Alford** #2852 b. \_\_\_\_ 1947 Est, Louisiana.

260. **Katherine Julia Alford** #2811 (55.Eugene<sup>3</sup>, 9.Willis<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jun 28 1924, Washington Parish, LA, m. Aug 23 1941, divorced, **James Ralph Evans** #2822. The Magee book spells her name with a "C" rather than "K" AAFA has a copy of her delayed birth certificate which spells her name with a "K."

**James:** Magee book shows his name as "Randolph" rather than "Ralph"

*Children:*

<sup>17</sup> Bobbie sent the name but I could not make it out.

<sup>18</sup> AAFA has a copy of her delayed birth certificate.

<sup>19</sup> AAFA has a copy of their marriage license application and the license..

<sup>20</sup> AAFA has a copy of her death certificate.

<sup>21</sup> AAFA has copy of delayed certificate of birth.

<sup>22</sup> AAFA has copy of marriage license.

<sup>23</sup> Magee book says she died Feb 12 1975.

<sup>24</sup> AAFA has a copy of the marriage license.

<sup>25</sup> AAFA has a copy of his death certificate



- + 640. i **Danny Evans** #12229.
- 641. ii **Catherin Evans** #12230.

261. **Raemon Gene Alford, Sr.** #2812 (55.Eugene<sup>3</sup>, 9.Willis<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov 3 1928, Washington Parish, LA, m. (1) Jun 6 1956, divorced 1959, **Virginia Sue Stone** #2823, m. (2) Dec 28 1960, in Washington Parish, LA,<sup>26</sup> **Natha Lee Duncan** #2824, b. Jun 24 1938, Washington Parish, LA, (daughter of Cleavie Duncan #2885 and Quinnie Lee Morris #2886). Raemon died Sep 21 2002, Franklinton, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Walter Smith Cem., Mt. Hermon, LA. AAFA has a copy of his birth certificate which shows the above spelling. However, he spelled his name Raymond.

**Virginia:** She died in an automobile accident near Blytheville, AR but the date is unknown.

**Natha:** Natha Lee retired from the Washington Parish School System. Natha Lee is member #1229 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION.

*Children by Natha Lee Duncan:*

- 642. i **Janet L. Duncan** #22414 b. Jun 28 1958, m. Aug 30 1980, divorced 1998, **Warren Wilkens** #22415. Janet was adopted by Raemon Alford Sep. 17, 1968.
- 643. ii **Raymond Gene Alford** #2855 b. Jul 4 1961, Blytheville AFB, Mississippi Co., AR.
- + 644. iii **Mark Alan Alford** #2856 b. Apr 18 1965.
- + 645. iv **Kevin Lee Alford** #2857 b. May 17 1966.

262. **Glenn Daniel Alford** #2825 (56.Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 9.Willis<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jul 8 1907, Washington Parish, LA, m. Jan 3 1937, **Clara Mae Burch** #18455, b. Feb 23 1913, (daughter of Arthur W. Burch #19044 and Jemima Foil #19045) d. Aug 28 1987, buried: Mt. Pisgah Cem., Washington Parish, LA. Glenn died May 3 1972, buried: Mt. Pisgah Cemetery, Washington Parish.

*Children:*

- + 646. i **Elizabeth "Betty" Ann Alford** #19975 b. Sep 25 1937.
- + 647. ii **Linda Mae Alford** #19976 b. Apr 6 1940.
- + 648. iii **Julia Melissa Alford** #19977 b. Oct 30 1942/3.
- + 649. iv **Glenn Daniel Alford, Jr.** #19978 b. Jan 2 1948.

264. **Mavis Lanelle Alford** #2827 (56.Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 9.Willis<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 21 1911, Washington Parish, LA, m. Jul 6 1930, **Ambrose Armand "Pat" Mathes** #18456. Mavis died Nov 28 1972, buried: Mississippi.

*Children:*

- 650. i **Donald Mathes** #19980.
- 651. ii **Larry Mathes** #19981.

266. **Milton Lanier Alford** #2829 (56.Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 9.Willis<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct 25 1916, Washington Parish, LA, m. Jun 1 1938, in Harris Co., TX, **Iva Amanda Clarke** #2835, b. Feb 27 1918, Haywood Co., NC, (daughter of Jesse Hubert Clarke #2887 and Martha Louise Davis #2888). [Infantry 1934-36; Army Air Corps 1943-44]

*Children:*

- 652. i **Keith Lanier Alford** #2858 b. Mar 24 1944, Harris Co., TX, m. Apr 14 1964, **Kathleen Ann Hilzendager** #2863.
- 653. ii **Martha Jane Alford** #2859 b. Jun 12 1948, Harris Co., TX, d. Jun 19 1948, Harris Co., TX.

<sup>26</sup> AAFA has a copy of their marriage license.

654. iii **Thomas Clarke Alford** #2860 b. Aug 6 1950, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA.
655. iv **Robert Wayne Alford** #2861 b. Mar 14 1952, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA, m. Jan \_\_\_ 1988, **Gloria Taborda Lisboa** #2862.
268. **Iris Vermelle Alford** #2831 (56.Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 9.Willis<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct 24 1921, Washington Parish, LA, m. (1) Jan \_\_\_ 1942, **Jules Orville McCasland** #2837, d. Jan 1942, m. (2) **Maurice Crowe** #2836, b. Mar 2 1914. Iris died Apr 23 1988.  
*Children by Jules Orville McCasland:*
656. i **Kenneth Layne McCasland** #21848 b. Nov 23 1942, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, m. (1) 1969, divorced, **Dorothy Dale Herndon** #21849, m. (2) 1979, divorced, **Elisabeth Elaine Taylor** #21850.
- + 657. ii **Judy Gay McCasland** #10448 b. Jan 23 1947.
269. **Donnell Weldon Allford** #2832 (56.Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 9.Willis<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb 15 1924, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, m. May 1 1956, in Austin Co., TX, **Carolyn Frances Smith** #2838, b. Aug 3 1932, Caddo Parish, LA, (daughter of Scott M. Smith #2890 and Helen Lois Harens #2891). Donnell died Feb 12 1981. [Paratrooper September 7, 1943 - March 14, 1945]  
*Children:*
658. i **Daniel Walter Allford** #2864 b. May 18 1958, Austin Co., TX, m. Oct \_\_\_ 1984, in Harris Co., TX, **Kathryn Thorenson** #2867, b. Sep 13 1957.
659. ii **Phillip Murray Allford** #2865 b. May 23 1960, Austin Co., TX, m. **Kathy Thorensen** #2889.
660. iii **Leslie Sybil Allford** #2866 b. Sep 13 1961, Austin Co., TX.
270. **Alton Keith Alford** #2833 (56.Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 9.Willis<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 1 1926, m. **Ruth Smith** #2839, b. Jan 17 1932. Alton died Jan 7 2004, Mt. Pisgah, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Mt. Pisgah Cem., Washington Parish, LA. He served in the U.S. Marine Corps in WWII and was member of Temple Baptist Church.  
*Children:*
- + 661. i **Sharon Gayle Alford** #12283 b. Oct 31 1951.
- + 662. ii **Virginia Ruth Alford** #12284 b. Nov 21 1953.
663. iii **Keith Darrol Alford** #10097 b. 1953, d. Jul 27 1994, buried: Mt. Pisgah Cem., Washington Parish, LA.
- + 664. iv **Mona Kathleen Alford** #12298 b. Mar 25 1955.
665. v **Phyllis Lynn Alford** #12299 b. Oct 9 1958.
272. **Lester Clayton Alford** #2841 (58.Willis<sup>3</sup>, 9.Willis<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 21 1916, Bogalusa, Washington Parish, LA, occupation Ret. U.S. Navy - Farmer, m. (1) May 27 1944, in Camden, New Jersey, divorced, **Mary L. Simmons** #12234, b. Sep 25 1925, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, (daughter of Hosea Simmons #14490 and Dixie Burch #14491) d. Oct 27 1989, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, buried: Greenoaks Memorial Park, Baton Rouge, m. (2) Dec 19 1949, in Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, **Estelle "Dock" Dykes** #2843, b. Aug 19 1916, Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, (daughter of Walter Lee Dykes #12563 and Pauline Eugenia Brumfield #12564) occupation Beautician & Housewife. Lester died Jan 25 1972, Covington, St. Tammany Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Lester, his mother and sister died with cancer. Father died with a heart attack.  
**Mary:** No children  
**Estelle:** First Husband Sandy Bernard Bahm, one child. Dock is charter member #0848 Alford

American Family Association, Inc.

*Children by Estelle "Dock" Dykes:*

666. i **Sharon Willetta Alford** #2878 b. Oct 24 1950, Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL, m. Jul 31 1980, in Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, **Michael J. Haight** #2879, occupation Dentist.

**Michael:** No Children

274. **Myra Lillian Alford** #10145 (59.Newie<sup>3</sup>, 10.Isaac<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. May 12 1902, Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, m. 1917, **Raymond Creighton Newman** #12055, b. Nov 25 1895, Gibson City, Ford Co., IL, (son of David Edwin Newman #12458 and Mary Roe Deveral #12459) occupation Bookkeeper, d. Mar 28 1979, Amarillo, Porter Co., TX. Myra died Aug 17 1975, Albuquerque, NM, buried: Fairview Memorial Park, Albuquerque, NM. Myra was also known as Patricia Alford Reed. Census, 1910 Tangipahoa Parish, LA Marriage may have been in 1918. **Raymond:** He enlisted July 28 1917 at Fort Logan Colorado and served with Company B. 43rd Infantry. He was discharged at Camp McArthur, Texas February 28, 1919.

*Children:*

- + 667. i **Beverly Rae Newman** #12460 b. May 16 1920.  
668. ii **Barbara Lillian Newman** #12461 b. Oct 9 1926, m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ **Arter** #12468, m. (2) \_\_\_\_\_ **Reed** #12469, m. (3) \_\_\_\_\_ **Cook** #12470.  
669. iii **Raymond Creighton Newman, Jr.** #12056 b. Sep 19 1929, Albuquerque, NM, m. May 1 1974, in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV, **Judy G. Robinette** #12057, b. Oct 16 1940, Kenova, Wayne Co., WV, (daughter of Arnold Robinette #12456 and Clara Margaret Shafer #12457). Served in WW II with the 3704th Army Air Force Base Unit. Received honorable discharge June 14, 1947 at Keesler Field, MS  
+ 670. iv **Bonnie Lynn Newman** #12462 b. Jul 9 1933.

279. **Ellis E. Alford** #10127 (61.Pascal<sup>3</sup>, 10.Isaac<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jul 1 1904, Amite Co., MS, occupation timber business, m. **Edyce Stewart** #10133, b. \_\_\_\_ 1906, d. Sep 5 1992, buried: Terrys Creek Baptist Cem., Pike Co., MS. He was a Baptist.

*Children:*

- + 671. i **Hugh Dalton "Dick" Alford** #10152 b. Jan 1 1930.  
+ 672. ii **Howard Ellis Alford** #10153 b. \_\_\_\_ 1932.

282. **Mildred Alford** #10130 (61.Pascal<sup>3</sup>, 10.Isaac<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov 6 1911, Amite Co., MS, m. **Hewitt Prestridge** #10136, b. Apr 20 1912, d. Aug 14 1980, buried: Terrys Creek Baptist Cem., Pike Co., MS. Mildred died Aug 10 2001, Terry's Creek, Amite Co., MS, buried: Terry's Creek Baptist Church.

*Children:*

673. i **Francis Prestridge** #10148 b. Abt \_\_\_\_ 1933, d. Abt \_\_\_\_ 1986, buried: Terrys Creek Baptist Cem., Pike Co., MS.  
674. ii **Katie Prestridge** #10149 b. Abt \_\_\_\_ 1938.  
675. iii **William Prestridge** #10150 b. Abt \_\_\_\_ 1943.  
676. iv **Patricia Prestridge** #10151 b. Abt \_\_\_\_ 1950.

284. **Paschal Edward "Pete" Alford** #10132 (61.Pascal<sup>3</sup>, 10.Isaac<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug 25 1917, Amite, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, occupation Construction Company, m. Oct 3 1937, in Greenlaw, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, **Martha Cutrer** #10138, b. Nov 13 1917, Osyka, Pike Co., MS, (daughter of George Washington Cutrer #10139 and \_\_\_\_\_ Spears #10140) d. Mar 14 1983, Kentwood,

Tangipahoa Parish, LA, buried: East Fork Bp Ch, Tangipahoa Parish, LA. Paschal died Sep 30 1988, buried: East Fork Bp Ch, Tangipahoa Parish, LA. He was a Baptist and served in the Army in World War II. Magee Book supplement has his name as George Edeard.

*Children:*

- + 677. i **George Edward "Pete" Alford** #10141 b. Dec 18 1943.
- + 678. ii **Claude Otis Alford** #10142 b. Feb 2 1949.
- + 679. iii **Paschal Elwell "Pat" Alford** #10143 b. Aug 28 1950.
- + 680. iv **Timothy Lee Alford** #10144 b. Aug 28 1955.

285. **Buell Alford** #304 (66.Nolan<sup>3</sup>, 11.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug 28 1905, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Effie Mae Burch** #310, (daughter of Harrison Burch #1972 and Alice Cutrer #1973). Buell died Jun 23 1943, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. WOW

*Children:*

- + 681. i **Viola Alford** #1974 b. Feb 19 1932.
- 682. ii **Donnie Ray Alford** #12157 b. Oct 17 1934.
- 683. iii **Bobbie Alford** #12158 b. Sep 17 1937.
- 684. iv **Mildred Alford** #10372 b. Apr 26 1940.

286. **Odell Alford** #305 (66.Nolan<sup>3</sup>, 11.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 14 1907, Washington Parish, LA, m. (1) **Nellie Wilson** #12159, m. (2) **Nadine McMillan** #311, b. Sep 21 1914, (daughter of David J. McMillan #19711 and Ola Schilling #19712) d. Feb 2 1981, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Odell died Dec 16 1980, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA.

*Children by Nadine McMillan:*

- 685. i **James Paul Alford** #19392 b. 1935, d. 1935, buried: Progress Baptist Chu. Cem., Pike Co., MS.

287. **Oree Alford** #306 (66.Nolan<sup>3</sup>, 11.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug 5 1910, Washington Parish, LA, m. Dec 23 1927, in Washington Parish, LA, **Creson Stanley Powell** #312, b. Jun 19 1910, Amite Co., MS, (son of Hillery Waller Powell #20777 and Saluda Hurst #20778) d. Jun 26 1999, Bogalusa, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Hillview Memorial Gardens. Oree died \_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- + 686. i **Bonnie Jean Powell** #10373 b. Mar 26 1929.
- + 687. ii **Patricia Ruth Powell** #10375 b. Dec 2 1933.
- 688. iii **Jan Creson Powell** #10374 b. Feb 14 1938, d. Oct 22 1963.

288. **Harlon Alford** #300 (66.Nolan<sup>3</sup>, 11.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 6 1912, Washington Parish, LA, occupation merchant, m. Jun 26 1937, **Vivian Yvonne McMillan** #301, (daughter of David J. McMillan #19711 and Ola Schilling #19712). Harlon died Sep 4 1951, Tylertown, Walthall Co., MS, buried: Sep 6 1951, Mt. Hermon Cemetery, Washington Parish.<sup>27</sup> Harlon's cause of death was "Internal hemorrhage" from an automobile wreck. Information on his birth, death, etc. came from funeral record on file with AAFA.

**Vivian:** Yvonne is charter member #0779 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION.

*Children:*

- + 689. i **Nolan David Alford** #295 b. Dec 14 1938.
- + 690. ii **Vivian Diane Alford** #12160 b. Mar 25 1945.

---

<sup>27</sup> Funeral Record

289. **Marie Alford** #307 (66.Nolan<sup>3</sup>, 11.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 29 1916, m. **Maderick Smith** #313, b. Chicago, Cook Co., IL.  
**Maderick:** (Jim Liptrap and the Magee book have his name as Medrah.).  
*Children:*  
691. i **Jerry Smith** #10376 b. Jul 30 1939.  
692. ii **Charles Smith** #10377 b. Feb 9 1945.  
693. iii **Doris Marie Smith** #10378 b. Nov 13 1946, m. **Dennis Lloyd Thomas** #10379.  
694. iv **Sally Ann Smith** #12161 b. Feb 21 1951.
290. **Pearline Alford** #308 (66.Nolan<sup>3</sup>, 11.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 15 1919, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Aubrey Fuller** #314, b. Jul 28 1919, d. Apr 1 1986, buried: Bogalusa, Washington Parish, LA. Pearlline died Apr 9 1986, buried: Bogalusa, Washington Parish, LA.  
*Children:*  
+ 695. i **Linda Gail Fuller** #10380 b. Oct 14 1943.  
+ 696. ii **Aubrey Wayne Fuller** #10381 b. Feb 22 1946.  
+ 697. iii **John Willie Fuller** #10382 b. Aug 27 1948.  
+ 698. iv **Michael Ray Fuller** #10383 b. Nov 6 1950.  
+ 699. v **George Harlan Fuller** #10384 b. Feb 26 1952.
291. **Ruth Alford** #309 (66.Nolan<sup>3</sup>, 11.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug 20 1922, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Doyle King** #315.  
*Children:*  
700. i **Gary King** #10390 b. Aug 22 1946.
298. **Carey Alford** #1065 (72.Herbert<sup>3</sup>, 11.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 5 1934, m. **Margaret Ann Peltier** #1066.  
*Children:*  
701. i **Judith Ann Alford** #1067 b. Jul 29 1954.
300. **Velo B. Swearingen** #19447 (84.Vesta<sup>3</sup>, 14.Jesse<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb 12 1908, Washington Parish, LA, m. Dec 29 1934, **Tincie Strickland** #19490. Velo died Jul 18 1992, Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish, LA.  
*Children:*  
702. i **Jerry Swearingen** #19491 b. Feb 2 1936.  
703. ii **Norman Swearingen** #19492 b. Nov 19 1938.
301. **Bonnie May Swearingen** #16074 (84.Vesta<sup>3</sup>, 14.Jesse<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug 24 1910, Washington Parish, LA, m. Jan 26 1930, **Iley W. Simmons** #16075, (son of Albert Leon Simmons #19486 and #19487) buried: Line Creek Cem., Tangipahoa Parish, LA. Bonnie died Sep 4 1993, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, buried: Line Creek Cem., Tangipahoa Parish, LA.  
*Children:*  
704. i **Iley W. Simmons** #19488.  
705. ii **Bennie Gaylen Simmons** #19489. Is he the same as #18774 who married Chrisman Ott Smith?
302. **Leveta Swearingen** #19503 (84.Vesta<sup>3</sup>, 14.Jesse<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 24 1913, Washington Parish, LA, m. Oct 27 1934, **Downey Miller** #19504. Leveta died Jan 11 1992.

*Children:*

- 706. i **Dennie Miller** #19505.
- 707. ii **Carroll Miller** #19506.

303. **Marie Swearingen** #19448 (84.Vesta<sup>3</sup>, 14.Jesse<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 14 1916, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Leslie Roberts** #19493. Marie died Sep 20 1956, buried: Washington Parish, LA.

*Children:*

- 708. i **Donald Roberts** #19494.

305. **Quentin Swearingen** #19449 (84.Vesta<sup>3</sup>, 14.Jesse<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov 29 1919, Washington Parish, LA, m. Jun 17 1944, **Della Gobram** #19495, b. Jan 12 1923.

*Children:*

- 709. i **Beverly Jean Swearingen** #19496 b. Oct 8 1947, Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish, LA.
- 710. ii **Connie Sue Swearingen** #19497 b. Sep 9 1950, Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish, LA.
- 711. iii **Dianna Mae Swearingen** #19498 b. Jun 7 1952, Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, d. Aug 17 1960, Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, buried: Woodlawn Cem., Tangipahoa Parish, LA.

306. **Louden Swearingen** #19450 (84.Vesta<sup>3</sup>, 14.Jesse<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 11 1923, m. Jan 23 1945, **Jewell Simpson** #19499.

**Jewell:** Not sure who is the male and female here.

*Children:*

- 712. i **Glen Simpson** #19500.
- 713. ii **Sandra Simpson** #19501.
- 714. iii **Kenneth Simpson** #19502.

308. **Hollis Murray Alford** #10220 (86.James<sup>3</sup>, 14.Jesse<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct 11 1911, Greenlaw, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, occupation plumber & auto salesman, m. Dec 28 1941, **Phyllis Hughes** #10226, b. Dec 15 1919, Roseland, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, (daughter of T. Gordon Hughes #10260 and Julia Mae Street #10261) occupation sales clerk. Hollis died Aug 2 1944, Normandy, France, buried: Normandy Beach, France. He was a Baptist.

**Phyllis:** Phyllis is Presbyterian.

*Children:*

- + 715. i **Mary Lou Alford** #10227 b. Apr 6 1943.

309. **William Cornelius Alford** #10223 (86.James<sup>3</sup>, 14.Jesse<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug 6 1913, Greenlaw, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, occupation welder & policeman, m. (1) Dec 24 1934, **Bessie Elizabeth Russell** #10235, b. Apr 17 1916, Arcola, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, d. Jun 12 1984, Amite, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, m. (2) Jan 1 1985, **Phyllis Hughes** #10226, b. Dec 15 1919, Roseland, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, (daughter of T. Gordon Hughes #10260 and Julia Mae Street #10261) occupation sales clerk. William died Jun 20 1996, Amite, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, buried: Arcola Cemetery, Roseland, LA. Bill and Phyllis are charter members #0631 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.

**Phyllis:** Phyllis is Presbyterian.

*Children by Bessie Elizabeth Russell:*

- + 716. i **Bonnie Sue Alford** #10236 b. Aug 18 1936.
- + 717. ii **James Russell Alford** #10237 b. Feb 25 1939.
- + 718. iii **Donald William Alford** #10238 b. Sep 22 1941.

- + 719. iv **David Marshall Alford** #10239 b. Jan 10 1944.
310. **Ottis Alford** #10221 (86.James<sup>3</sup>, 14.Jesse<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. \_\_\_\_ 1915, Louisiana ??, m. **Thelma Jordan** #10232, b. 1922, d. Jul 17 2001, Bogalusa, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Ponemah Cem, Bogalusa, Washington Pa LA. Ottis died Mar \_\_\_\_ 1986, Bogalusa, Washington Parish, LA.  
*Children:*  
 720. i **James Woodie Alford** #15294 b. Est \_\_\_\_ 1935.  
 721. ii **Jesse Roy Alford** #15295 b. Est \_\_\_\_ 1937, m. **Truss** \_\_\_\_\_ #21915.  
 722. iii **Ronald Alford** #15296 b. Est \_\_\_\_ 1939, m. **Mickey** \_\_\_\_\_ #21916.
312. **Isabel Alford** #10224 (86.James<sup>3</sup>, 14.Jesse<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 18 1923, Arcola, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, m. (1) **Norman Courtney** #10233, d. Amite, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, m. (2) **Richard Melvin** #10234, d. Arcola, Tangipahoa Parish, LA. Isabel died Jul 4 1983, Arcola, Tangipahoa Parish, LA.  
*Children by Norman Courtney:*  
 723. i **Jerry Courtney** #19507.  
 724. ii **Marshall Courtney** #19508.  
*Children by Richard Melvin:)*  
 725. iii **Connie Mae Melvin** #19509.
313. **Jessie B. Alford** #10192 (87.Silas<sup>3</sup>, 14.Jesse<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jul 2 1911, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, m. Oct 20 1945, in Amite, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, **Mildred Cutrer** #10194, b. Oct 14 1912, St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, LA, occupation registered nurse, d. Mar 29 1989, McComb, Pike Co., MS, buried: Osyka, Pike Co., MS. Jessie died Nov 24 2001, Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, buried: Osyka Town Cem., Pike Co., MS.  
**Mildred:** Mildred was Baptist.  
*Children:*  
 726. i **Harrell F. Alford** #10197 b. Mar 9 1943, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, m. (1) **Paulette Graham** #10198, m. (2) **Louella Miller** #10199. Adopted Jan 30 1950.  
 727. ii **Samuel J. Alford** #10195 b. Jun 30 1947, Magnolia, Pike Co., MS.  
 + 728. iii **James B. Alford** #10196 b. Nov 8 1951.
315. **Clifford Alford** #15292 (88.Hosea<sup>3</sup>, 14.Jesse<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Est \_\_\_\_ 1918, Louisiana ?, m. **Eloise Miller** #15293, b. Dec 12 1921, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, (daughter of Enoch Marvin Miller #1372 and Florence Burch #20311) d. Oct 28 2005, Magnolia, Pike Co., MS, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Clifford died before Oct 2005.  
*Children:*  
 729. i **Vicktoria Sue Alford** #19510 m. **James Crain** #25311.  
 730. ii **Ronald "Butch" Alford** #19511 m. **Linda** \_\_\_\_\_ #25312.
316. **Elbert Anglin** #19451 (90.Maggie<sup>3</sup>, 14.Jesse<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) m. **Betty Allen** #19512.  
*Children:*  
 731. i **Mary Geneva Anglin** #19517.  
 732. ii **Betty Jean Anglin** #19513.  
 733. iii **Sally Dianne Anglin** #19514.  
 734. iv **Elbert Anglin, Jr.** #19515.  
 735. v **Donald Anglin** #19516.
317. **Sarah Anglin** #19452 (90.Maggie<sup>3</sup>, 14.Jesse<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) m. (1) **Shelby Burris** #19518, m. (2) **Woody**

**Kemp #19520.**

*Children by Shelby Burris:*

736. i **Sarah Ann Burris #19519.**

318. **Jesse J. Anglin #19453** (90.Maggie<sup>3</sup>, 14.Jesse<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) m. **Florine Dunaway #19522.** Jesse died Sep 28 1955.

*Children:*

737. i **Patricia Elizabeth Anglin #19523.**

319. **Hilliard Anglin #19454** (90.Maggie<sup>3</sup>, 14.Jesse<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) m. **Alice Wald #19521.**

*Children:*

738. i **William Anglin #19524.**

739. ii **Kenneth Richard Anglin #19525.**

740. iii **Pamela Sue Anglin #19526.**

741. iv **Andrew Anglin #19527.**

320. **Melda Alford #19455** (92.Ottis<sup>3</sup>, 14.Jesse<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) m. **Mike Foils, Jr. #19458.**

*Children:*

+ 742. i **Mike Randall Foils #19478** b. Feb 16 1953.

321. **Ottis Jean Alford #19456** (92.Ottis<sup>3</sup>, 14.Jesse<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) m. **Richard Adams #19459.**

*Children:*

743. i **Alecia Doyle Adams #19476** b. Jul 14 1956.

744. ii **Richard Franklin Adams #19477** b. Oct 24 1958.

322. **Durwood Wayne Alford #19457** (92.Ottis<sup>3</sup>, 14.Jesse<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) m. **Marie Giaconie #19460.**

*Children:*

745. i **Durlene Marie Alford #19472** b. Jul 3 1963.

746. ii **Ora Ann Alford #19473** b. Dec 12 1964.

747. iii **Durie Angela Alford #19474** b. Aug 21 1966.

748. iv **Durla Jean Alford #19475** b. Oct 18 1967.

323. **Hilda Willene Smith #19461** (93.Willie<sup>3</sup>, 14.Jesse<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 18 1924, m. **Carl Warner #19532.**

*Children:*

+ 749. i **Gayle Warner #19533.**

+ 750. ii **Betty Lynn Warner #19534.**

324. **Jesse Ray Smith #19462** (93.Willie<sup>3</sup>, 14.Jesse<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct 24 1926, m. **Shirley Simonds #19528.**

*Children:*

+ 751. i **Vernon George Smith #19529** b. Jan 28 1951.

325. **Clarice Geraldine Smith #19463** (93.Willie<sup>3</sup>, 14.Jesse<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 19 1928, m. **Frank Paul Ragusa #19535**, b. Feb 6 1925.

*Children:*

+ 752. i **Ralph Ragusa #19536** b. Oct 15 1949.

753. ii **Frank Ragusa, Jr. #19537** b. Apr 2 1953.



754. iii **David Anthony Ragusa** #19538 b. Oct 2 1960.
326. **Georgia Mae Smith** #19464 (93.Willie<sup>3</sup>, 14.Jesse<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) m. **Halbert "Buddy" Bigelow** #19539, b. Jun 12 1928.  
*Children:*  
 + 755. i **Halbert Bigelow, III** #19540 b. Mar 31 195\_.  
 756. ii **Cathie Bigelow** #19541 b. Aug 8 1953.  
 757. iii **Linda Bigelow** #19542 b. May 12 1956.
327. **Betty Jim Smith** #19465 (93.Willie<sup>3</sup>, 14.Jesse<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) m. (1) **Charles Stein** #19543, b. Bogalusa, Washington Parish, LA, m. (2) **Lee Shook** #19545.  
*Children by Charles Stein:*  
 758. i **Louis Ray Stein** #19544 b. Nov 1 1950.  
*Children by Lee Shook:)*  
 759. ii **Kenneth Shook** #19546 b. Jun 7 1955.  
 760. iii **Sheryl Shook** #19547 b. Sep 7 1956.  
 761. iv **Patricia Shook** #19548 b. Sep 14 1958.
328. **Gloria Alford** #19466 (94.Laudis<sup>3</sup>, 14.Jesse<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 7 1935, m. Jan 5 1954, **Clyde Jones** #19551.  
**Clyde:** He died in a car accident.  
*Children:*  
 762. i **Larry Jones** #19552 b. Apr 22 1955.
329. **Clara Alford** #20894 (94.Laudis<sup>3</sup>, 14.Jesse<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 7 1936, m. **George Markezich** #20895.  
*Children:*  
 763. i **Larry Markezich** #20896 b. Apr 13 1957.  
 764. ii **Kenneth Markezich** #20897 b. Feb 28 1959.  
 765. iii **George Louis Markezich** #20898 b. Jun 10 1960.
330. **Katherine Ludine Alford** #19467 (94.Laudis<sup>3</sup>, 14.Jesse<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct 8 1938, m. Oct 15 1955, **George Miller** #19553.  
*Children:*  
 766. i **Pamela Miller** #20899 b. Jun 10 1956.  
 767. ii **George Miller, Jr.** #20900 b. Sep 16 1957.  
 768. iii **Cynthia Miller** #20901 b. Aug 10 1958.  
 769. iv **Glynn Miller** #20902 b. Sep 15 1959.  
 770. v **Kathey Miller** #20903 b. Jan 9 1960.
343. **Anagene Alford** #21780 (98.Benton<sup>3</sup>, 15.Hugh<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug 22 1932, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, occupation school teacher, m. Dec 19 1954, in Bogalusa, Washington Parish, LA, **Larry Lynn Mobley** #21783, b. Dec 15 1931, Dry Prong, Grant Parish, LA, (son of Harvey Bill Mobley #21784 and Chlorepa Nita Carson #21785) occupation Air Force Command Pilot. Anagene taught school in Bogalusa LA, Enon OH, Winton CA and retired from West Side Middle School in the Tangipahoa Parish School system.  
**Larry:** Larry flew 236 combat missions over Vietnam and Laos. After retiring from the Air Force he coached for Tangipahoa Parish Schools from which he again retired. Most recently he served as

Louisiana-Mississippi- W. Tennessee governor of Kiwanis Intemational in 2002-2003.

*Children:*

- + 771. i **Michael Keith Mobley** #21786 b. Sep 19 1955.
- + 772. ii **Laura Corrine Mobley** #21787 b. Mar 20 1958.
- + 773. iii **Mark Welton Mobley** #21788 b. Oct 8 1961.

344. **Billy Fane Alford** #10658 (99.Ola<sup>3</sup>, 15.Hugh<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov 24 1925, Bogalusa, Washington Parish, LA, occupation musician, m. **Lucille Crane** #21803. Billy died Dec 23 1992, Metairie, Jefferson Parish, LA, buried: Ponemah Cem, Bogalusa, Washington Pa LA.

**BILLY FANE ALFORD**

Times Picayune New Orleans, LA--24 Dec. 1992

Billy Fane Alford, a musician and entertainer, died Wednesday [23 Dec 1992] of cancer at East Jefferson Hospital in Metairie. The native and resident of Bogalusa, LA, was 67. My Alford was the leader of the Billy Fane Trio and Orchestra for 31 years. During the early 1950s, he was dance band director fo four years at Magnolia (Miss) Hight School. In 1957, he became band director at Chamberlain Hunt Academy in Port Gibson, Miss, and served in that capacity for 10 years before devoting full time to his trio and orchestra. Mr. Alford was a Navy veteran of World War II, participating in the invasion of Iwo Jima. He is survived by his wife, Lucille Crane Alford of Bogalusa; a son, Bron Alford of Bogalusa; and a daughter, Tren Ingolia of Hammond. Visitation will be Saturday from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. at the Brown McGehee Funeral Home Chapel in Bogalusa. Burial service will follow at 3 p.m.. Burial will be at Ponemah Cemetery in Bogalusa.

*Children:*

- 774. i **Bron Alford** #21804.
- 775. ii **Tren Alford** #21805 m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Ingolia** #21806.

346. **Jimmie Nell Alford** #4344 (100.Otto<sup>3</sup>, 15.Hugh<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct 14 1926, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, m. Nov 16 1948, **Victor Orville Weick** #4346, b. Apr 19 1919, d. Feb 19 1962, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA.

*Children:*

- + 776. i **Wayne Patrick Weick** #14829 b. Jan 29 1950.
- + 777. ii **Glenn Victor Weick** #14830 b. Mar 13 1951.

347. **Alluewee Myrtis Schilling** #22082 (101.Wilkie<sup>3</sup>, 15.Hugh<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 22 1922, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, m. 1939, **John Woodrow Valliant** #22083, b. Sep 14 1919, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, (son of John William Valliant #22920 and Cornelia Burch #22921) d. Sep 15 2003, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Alluewee died Jul 26 1991, St. Francisville, W. Feliciana Par., LA, buried: Mt. Hermon Cemetery, Washington Parish.

*Children:*

- 778. i **John Woodrow Valliant, III** #22923 b. Jul 13 1942, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, m. **Carolyn Bourgeois** #22926.
- + 779. ii **Perry Drake Valliant** #22924 b. Oct 30 1947.
- 780. iii **Nedra Ann Valliant** #22925 b. May 30 1960, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, m. **Bobby Baker** #22928.

348. **Huey Louis Schilling** #22915 (101.Wilkie<sup>3</sup>, 15.Hugh<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 23 1924, Mt. Hermon,

Washington Parish, LA, m. Feb 11 1945, **John Patrick Sullivan** #22918, b. Jul 29 1917, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, (son of William Sullivan #22960 and Eliska Mildred Alonzo #22961) d. Nov 10 1968, buried: Mt. Hermon Cemetery, Washington Parish.

*Children:*

- 781. i **John Patrick Sullivan** #22962 b. Feb 6 1946, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA.
- + 782. ii **Jill Alana Sullivan** #22963 b. Jan 9 1951.
- + 783. iii **Jane Eliska Sullivan** #22964 b. Mar 25 1954.
- 784. iv **Janet Lee Sullivan** #22965 b. Oct 6 1955, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA.

350. **Bonnie Jean Schilling** #22080 (101.Wilkie<sup>3</sup>, 15.Hugh<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug 27 1930, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, m. (1) 1946, divorced 1959, **Joseph Daniel Foil** #22914, b. Feb 28 1926, Franklinton, Washington Parish, LA, (son of Daniel A. Foil #22929 and Ozzie Passman #22930) m. (2) Jul 1959, **William H. Outten** #22081, b. Sep 24 1924, d. Apr 27 1950. Bonnie died Jun 7 1985, buried: Mt. Hermon Cemetery, Washington Parish.

*Children by Joseph Daniel Foil:*

- + 785. i **Kitty Marie Foil** #22933 b. Oct 20 1947.
- 786. ii **Dawn Rose Foil** #22934 b. Dec 29 1954, m. **Damon "Rusty" Brock** #22936.

351. **Sue Carroll Schilling** #22917 (101.Wilkie<sup>3</sup>, 15.Hugh<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 9 1936, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, m. Oct 22 1954, in Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, **Donald John Burch** #22919, b. May 24 1929, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, (son of Arthur W. Burch #19044 and Jemima Foil #19045) d. Nov 16 2002, buried: Mt. Pisgah Cemetery, Washington Parish.

*Children:*

- + 787. i **Donald Robin Burch** #22937 b. Oct 13 1955.
- 788. ii **Rocky Ginn Burch** #22938 b. NOv 26 1957, Tylertown, Walthall Co., MS, m. Jul 1 2000, **Carrie Green** #22940.
- 789. iii **Sherman John Burch** #22939 b. Nov 24 1965.

352. **Bobbie Nell Alford** #20324 (102.Robert<sup>3</sup>, 15.Hugh<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) m. **Frank Reedy, Jr.** #20325.

*Children:*

- + 790. i **Walter Scott Reedy** #20326 b. Dec 4 1960.
- + 791. ii **Robert William Reedy** #20327 b. Dec 17 1962.
- + 792. iii **Rosanne Reedy** #20328.

354. **Drama Miller** #20313 (103.Enoch<sup>3</sup>, 16.Cynthia<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) m. **Adnell Foil** #20318.

*Children:*

- 793. i **James Carroll Foil** #20319.
- 794. ii **Patricia Foil** #20320.
- 795. iii **Ronna Kay Foil** #20321.
- 796. iv **Stephen Foil** #20322.

356. **Verna Miller** #1957 (103.Enoch<sup>3</sup>, 16.Cynthia<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 102.)

357. **J. M. Miller** #20315 (103.Enoch<sup>3</sup>, 16.Cynthia<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) m. **Ruth** \_\_\_\_\_ #20335.

*Children:*

- 797. i **Marvin Miller** #20336.

358. **Eloise Miller** #15293 (103.Enoch<sup>3</sup>, 16.Cynthia<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 315.)

359. **Devon Burnice Miller** #20886 (103.Enoch<sup>3</sup>, 16.Cynthia<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct 12 1923, m. Jun 26 1949, **Betty Sue Fortenberry** #20887, b. May 27 1930, (daughter of Fred Fortenberry #20888 and Bessie Lea Burch #20889).
- Children:*
798. i **DeShea Devon Miller** #20890 b. Nov 27 1971, m. Jul 22 1995, **Elizabeth Pierson Riggs** #20891, (daughter of Paul Michael Riggs #20892 and . #20893).
362. **Erlane Bankston** #20259 (104.Della<sup>3</sup>, 16.Cynthia<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) m. **Winfred Bateman** #20264.
- Children:*
- + 799. i **Sarah Bateman** #20265.
- + 800. ii **Alma Bateman** #20266.
370. **Herd Julius Miller** #20344 (105.Bosa<sup>3</sup>, 16.Cynthia<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jun 5 1925, Springfield, Livingston Parish, LA, m. Jun 30 1949, in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA, **Pam Austin** #20345, b. Jul 3 1928, Empire, Plaquemines Parish, LA.
- Children:*
801. i **Kathy Miller** #21807 m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Bourgeois** #21808.
374. **Stanley Miller** #20298 (106.John<sup>3</sup>, 16.Cynthia<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) m. **Mable Morgan** #20302.
- Children:*
802. i **Gregory Miller** #20303.
377. **Johnny Miller** #20301 (106.John<sup>3</sup>, 16.Cynthia<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) m. **Frances Burch** #20304. There were two other children whose names are not known.
- Children:*
803. i **Terry Miller** #20305.
804. ii **Rebecca Miller** #20306.
805. iii **Douglas Miller** #20307.
379. **Ollis Schilling** #20276 (107.Nettie<sup>3</sup>, 16.Cynthia<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) m. **Richard Blackwell** #20282.
- Children:*
806. i **Richard Blackwell, Jr.** #20283.
382. **Louie Schilling** #20279 (107.Nettie<sup>3</sup>, 16.Cynthia<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) m. **Elaine Wilkes** #20286.
- Children:*
807. i **Gwendolyn Schilling** #20287.
383. **Marguerite "Girley" Schilling** #20280 (107.Nettie<sup>3</sup>, 16.Cynthia<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) m. (1) **James Spradley** #20288, m. (2) **George Murray Tate, Jr.** #20295, (son of George Murray Tate #5262 and Earniste Clothide Alford #5254).
- Children by James Spradley:*
808. i **James Spradley, Jr.** #20296.
384. **Elnora Miller** #20254 (109.Thadius<sup>3</sup>, 16.Cynthia<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 5 1925, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, m. (1) Mar 4 1944, in Pike Co., MS, **Marvin Farrell Schilling, Jr.** #21619, b. Sep 21 1923, Progress, Pike Co., MS, (son of Marvin Farrell Schilling, Sr. #21620 and Maide Burris #21621) occupation farmer, d. Nov 1 1953, Tylertown, Walthall Co., MS, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS, m. (2) Feb 4 1956, in Washington Parish, LA, **Linston**

**Albert Bahm** #20256, b. May 3 1921, Washington Parish, LA, (son of Albert Bahm #21617 and Evaline Bickham #21618) occupation school teacher, d. Jul 16 1993, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL, buried: US Military Cemetery, Pensacola, FL.

**Marvin:** Sgt in U.S. Army

**Linston:** served as staff sergeant in U.S. Army - Air Force

*Children by Marvin Farrell Schilling, Jr.:*

809. i **Robert Harry Schilling** #21622 b. Jul 12 1947, Tylertown, Walthall Co., MS, d. May 18 1952, Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS.

810. ii **Alan Farrell Schilling** #21623 b. Jun 9 1949, Tylertown, Walthall Co., MS, d. Aug 9 1949, Tylertown, Walthall Co., MS, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS.

*Children by Linston Albert Bahm:)*

811. iii **Mark Stanley Bahm** #21624 b. Jan 23 1959, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, adopted

812. iv **Susan Lynn Bahm** #21625 b. Feb 28 1961, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, m. Nov 23 1997, divorced 2003, **Marc Vance Genre** #21626, b. Apr 18 1969, Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, (son of Raymond Genre, Jr. #21822 and Mary Ann Berlin #21823) occupation state police employee. adopted

386. **Berchel Lazar Alford** #428 (111.Wiley<sup>3</sup>, 17.Jeptha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 16 1906, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, m. Feb 9 1930, in Walthall Co., MS, **Ora Mae Burch** #434, b. May 4 1910, (daughter of Alonzo N. Burch #818 and Inez Bankston #819) d. Mar 29 1996, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Berchel died Dec 18 1997, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA.

*Children:*

+ 813. i **Delores Marie Alford** #435 b. Nov 28 1930.

+ 814. ii **Wiley Alonzo Alford** #436 b. Nov 13 1933.

+ 815. iii **Faye Ora Alford** #437 b. Apr 5 1938.

816. iv **Gloria Jean Alford** #438 b. Jan 6 1940, Washington Parish, LA, d. Jan 20 1940, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA.

817. v **Twin Sister Alford** #439 b. Jan 6 1940.

818. vi **Kenneth Wayne Alford** #440 b. Dec 12 1944, d. Dec 14 1944.

819. vii **Twin Brother Alford** #441 b. Dec 12 1944, Washington Parish, LA, d. Dec 13 1944, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA.

389. **Ollie James Alford** #430 (111.Wiley<sup>3</sup>, 17.Jeptha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 224.)

390. **Allie Doris Alford** #431 (111.Wiley<sup>3</sup>, 17.Jeptha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 222.)

391. **Blanche Alford** #432 (111.Wiley<sup>3</sup>, 17.Jeptha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 223.)

392. **Jeptha Needham Alford** #433 (111.Wiley<sup>3</sup>, 17.Jeptha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct 13 1918, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, m. Sep 3 1949, in Mississippi, **Inez Varnado** #598, b. May 12 1915, Washington Parish, LA, d. Oct 22 2003, Franklinton, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Jeptha died Nov 27 1986, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Served in U.S. Army in WWII, Korea & Vietnam.

*Children:*

+ 820. i **Judy Lynn Alford** #599 b. Jan 23 1951.

- + 821. ii **Susan Alice Alford** #600 b. Mar 4 1955.
393. **Lydia Joanna Smith** #247 (112.Frankie<sup>3</sup>, 17.Jeptha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jun 24 1907, Walthall Co., MS, m. Nov 29 1928, **Earl Van Tidwell** #246, b. Oct 28 1895, d. Aug 6 1956, Mississippi. Lydia died Aug 8 1968, Simpson Co., MS.  
*Children:*  
 + 822. i **Mack Van Tidwell** #248 b. Nov 28 1929.  
 + 823. ii **Jo Frank Tidwell** #249 b. Jan 15 1932.
394. **Dollie Lura Smith** #251 (112.Frankie<sup>3</sup>, 17.Jeptha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct 25 1908, Walthall Co., MS, m. Jul 2 1929, **Leslie William Brock** #250, b. Oct 9 1907, Walthall Co., MS, (son of William Fleet Brock, Dr. #889 and Maude Draughon #877) d. Jan 16 1975, Walthall Co., MS, buried: Tylertown Cemetery, Walthall Co., MS. Dollie died Jun 29 1958, Walthall Co., MS, buried: Tylertown Cemetery, Walthall Co., MS.  
*Children:*  
 + 824. i **Peggy Joyce Brock** #252 b. Dec 3 1930.  
 + 825. ii **Patricia Ann Brock** #253 b. Jul 15 1932.  
 + 826. iii **Mildred Joana Brock** #254 b. Oct 11 1933.
395. **Mamie Thelma Smith** #289 (112.Frankie<sup>3</sup>, 17.Jeptha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 9 1911, Walthall Co., MS, m. (1) 1931, **Steve "Sid" Berry** #290, b. Nov 21 1894, d. 1939, m. (2) 1932, **Walter Conrad Uhlman** #292, b. Nov 21 1893, Germany, d. Apr 29 1968, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA. Mamie died Sep 9 1983, Walthall Co., MS.  
*Children by Steve "Sid" Berry:*  
 827. i **Frances Louise Berry** #291 b. Nov 8 1931, Walthall Co., MS, m. (1) 1953, **Wayne McGraw** #293, b. Centerville, Walthall Co., MS, m. (2) **Jimmy Johnson** #294, b. \_\_\_ \_\_ 19\_\_\_. Frances died Oct 27 1963, Harris Co., TX.
398. **Hugh Sammy Smith** #474 (113.Nola<sup>3</sup>, 17.Jeptha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) m. **Bonnie O'Bryant** #478, b. Aug 31 1927, d. Apr 1 1974.  
*Children:*  
 + 828. i **Nola Smith** #479 b. Sep 1 1958.  
 829. ii **Hugh Sammy Smith** #480 b. Oct 1 1960.
399. **Elsie Lucille Smith** #475 (113.Nola<sup>3</sup>, 17.Jeptha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 30 1907, Washington Parish, LA, m. Nov 21 1930, **Joe Roby Graves** #482, b. Jul 2 1905. Elsie died Jan 29 1994, Franklinton, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Hayes Creek Baptist Church Cemetery.

#### LUCILLE SMITH GRAVES

THE ERA-LEADER Franklinton, LA -- 2 February 1994

Mrs. Lucille Smith Graves, 86, a resident of the Hayes Creek Community, died at 12:10 a.m. on Saturday, Jan. 29 at Heritage Manor in Franklinton.

She was a member of the Hayes Creek Southern Baptist Church and the widow of Joe Graves.

She is survived by: a son and daughter-in-law, Roby and Myrna Graves of Franklinton; a grandson

and granddaughter-in-law, Terry and Jean Graves of Franklinton; 2 brothers, Earl Smith of Franklinton, and Hugh Sam Smith of Mt. Hermon; 2 great-grandchildren, 3 great-great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her husband Joe Graves, a grandson, Ricky Graves, and a sister Eathel Lee Johnson.

Visitation was at the Crain Funeral Home from 5 p.m. until 10 p.m. Saturday, Jan. 29, and continued on Sunday.

Funeral services were held at 3 p.m. on Sunday, Jan. 30, with the Rev. Gibbie McMillan, Rev. R. E. Ogburn, and Dr. Jerry Barlow officiating.

Burial was in the church cemetery.

*Children:*

+ 830. i **Joe Roby Graves** #483 b. May 11 1932.

402. **Audelle Eva Alford** #179 (114.Alonzo<sup>3</sup>, 17.Jeptha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 31 1910, Washington Parish, LA, m. (1) May 16 1931, in Walthall Co., MS, divorced, **Carl McCauley Bateman** #178, b. Aug 24 1909, Washington Parish, LA, (son of Hugh McCauley Bateman #809 and Sallie Martino Miller #810) occupation construction, d. Dec 7 1995, Franklinton, Washington Parish, LA, m. (2) **Harrison Johnson** #22984, m. (3) **Roy Boyd** #22985. Audelle died Aug 25 1989, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA, buried: Union Baptist Church Cem., Tylertown, MS. Audelle was in real estate sales.

*Children by Carl McCauley Bateman:*

- + 831. i **Hugh McCauley Bateman** #180 b. Oct 15 1931.  
+ 832. ii **Pansy Inez Bateman** #183 b. Dec 2 1932.  
+ 833. iii **Euphamie Sally Bateman** #185 b. Jun 9 1934.  
+ 834. iv **Truette Alonzo Bateman** #186 b. Feb 22 1936.  
+ 835. v **Jeanne Yvonne Bateman** #189 b. Oct 28 1937.  
+ 836. vi **James Clark Bateman** #190 b. Jun 25 1942.

403. **Odilee Anna Alford** #486 (114.Alonzo<sup>3</sup>, 17.Jeptha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 18 1912, Washington Parish, LA, m. Sep 16 1933, **Lindsey Lee Miller** #489, b. Dec 1 1914, (son of Fleet Magee Miller #2237 and Katherine Corene Statham #2252) d. Jun 20 1973, buried: Oscar Morris Cemetery, Mt. Hermon, LA. Odilee died Mar 26 1992, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA.

*Children:*

- + 837. i **Elizabeth Lehman Miller** #490 b. Aug 31 1935.  
+ 838. ii **Phomas M. Miller** #491 b. Jan 9 1936.  
+ 839. iii **Bonnie Louise Miller** #492 b. Nov 2 1937.  
+ 840. iv **Norman Lee Miller** #493 b. Mar 21 1940.  
+ 841. v **Katie Jean Miller** #494 b. Oct 3, 1942.  
+ 842. vi **Gaylor Ann Miller** #495 b. Jun 13 1944.

405. **Alonzo Duvoix "Buddy" Alford** #487 (114.Alonzo<sup>3</sup>, 17.Jeptha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jul 29 1923, Washington Parish, LA, m. Oct 19 1946, **Geraldine "Jerry" Robbins Simpson** #502, b. Sep 24 1922, Bogalusa, Washington Parish, LA, (daughter of Oscar S. Robbins #756 and Jessie Lee Smith #757). Alonzo died Nov 5 2003, Franklinton, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Mt. Hermon

Cemetery, Washington Parish.

**Geraldine:** Jerry was the daughter of Oscar S. Robbins but was adopted by John Paul Simpson.

*Children:*

- + 843. i **Julie Lorraine Alford** #503 b. Nov 13 1947.
- + 844. ii **Michael Morris Alford** #504 b. Sep 19 1951.
- 845. iii **Jon Duvoix Alford** #505 b. Jan 2 1956, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, m. Aug 16 1991, **Paula Marie Smith Lewis** #12235, b. Aug 15 1961.  
**Paula:** Paula had two children by her previous marriage: Misty Marie Lewis b. Oct 16, 1980 Riki Leigh Lewis b. Oct 1, 1985

410. **Roscoe Lampton Alford** #509 (116.Iddo<sup>3</sup>, 17.Jeptha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 11 1918, Washington Parish, LA, m. (1) **Josephine Erwin** #22014, b. Jan 10 1919, d. Aug 18 1972, buried: Fisher Cem., Washington Parish, LA, m. (2) May 16 1936, divorced, **Gilda Ruth Smith** #514, b. Mar 17 1915, (daughter of Fleet Eugene Smith #770 and Martha "Mitt" Bankston #784) d. Jan 20 1980, m. (3) **Laurie M. Alford** #2443, b. \_\_\_\_ \_ 1918, Louisiana, (daughter of Burton P. "Birtie" Alford #356 and Emma Bullock #365). Roscoe died Feb 4 2004, Franklinton, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Fisher Cem., Washington Parish, LA. ERA-LEADER Franklinton, LA-Wednesday, 11 February 2004 FRANKLINTON-Roscoe L. Alford, 85, a resident of Franklinton, died at 6 a.m. Wednesday, February 4, 2004, at his residence. He was a member of Bogue Chitto Baptist Church. He was a retired Merchant Seaman and an avid gardener . He is survived by his wife, Laura Alford of Franklinton; two sons, Ray Alford of Harahan and Phillip Alford of Pearl River; a daughter, Patsy Hilbun of Pearl River; two step children, Birtieree Schilling and Harold Miller both of Franklinton; a brother, Ford Alford of Monroe; six grandchildren; 4 step-grandchildren; 8 great-grand-children; and 6 step-great-great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Josephine E. Alford; his parents, Iddo and Ella Alford; two brothers, Donough Alford and O. J . Alford; and a sister, Chrystelle Traina. Visitation was after 10 a.m. Friday until time of funeral service at 2 p.m. in the funeral home chapel. ... Burial followed in the Fisher Cemetery. Pallbears were Tim Whaley, Paul Bienvenue, Andrew Madere, Paul Madere, Joey Wren, and Richard Oubre.

**Laurie:** She was nine months old at the time of the 1920 census.

*Children by Gilda Ruth Smith:*

- + 846. i **Ray Francis Alford** #515 b. Mar 1 1938.
- + 847. ii **Patsy Ruth Alford** #516 b. Dec 2 1940.
- + 848. iii **Philip David Alford** #517 b. Nov 23 1943.

411. **Paul Donough Alford** #510 (116.Iddo<sup>3</sup>, 17.Jeptha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 7 1919, Franklinton, Washington Parish, LA, m. Aug 6 1938, in Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, **Mary Latane Breland** #521, b. May 13 1922, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, (daughter of Jasper C. Breland #21778 and Victoria Virgil Jenkins #21779). Paul died Jun 3 1995, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. SSN 436-22-3566

*Children:*

- + 849. i **Rosamond Latane Alford** #522 b. Oct 17 1940.
- + 850. ii **Paul Donough Alford, Jr.** #523 b. Jun 4 1942.
- + 851. iii **Janet Carol Alford** #524 b. Dec 26 1943.

413. **Ella Crystelle Alford** #512 (116.Iddo<sup>3</sup>, 17.Jeptha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 30 1925, Washington Parish, LA, m. Jun 11 1949, **Louis Alphonse Traina** #528, b. Dec 3 1926. Ella died Nov 18 1994,



Metairie, Jefferson Parish, LA, buried: Garden of Memories. Crystelle's SSN 433-34-0891 (registered SS as Crystelle) TRAINA Chrystelle Chrys' A. Traina on Friday, November 18, 1994 at 3:20 am. Beloved wife of Louis Traina. Mother of Michael and Mitchell Traina. Also survived by 7 grandchildren. Daughter of the late Ella Morris and Iddo Alford. Sister of Donald, Roscoe and Ford Alford. Aged 69 years. A native of Mt. Hermon, LA and a resident of this city for 50 years. Relatives and friends of the family, also Hill Toppers of St. Edwards are invited to attend the funeral. Services from LEITZ-EGAN FUNERAL HOME, 4747 Veterans Blvd. Near Clearview, on Saturday, November 19, 1994 at 11:30 am, followed by a Funeral Mass at St. Edward the Confessor, 4940 Park Drive Metairie, LA. Interment in Garden of Memories. Friends may call after 9:00 on Saturday.

*Children:*

- + 852. i **Michael Louis Traina** #529 b. Jan 18 1956.
- + 853. ii **Mitchell Paul Traina** #530 b. Jan 18 1956.

414. **Henry Ford Alford** #513 (116.Iddo<sup>3</sup>, 17.Jeptha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 15 1930, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, m. Jun 2 1951, in Washington Parish, LA, **Beulah Amelia Schilling** #534, b. Oct 6 1929, Washington Parish, LA.

*Children:*

- + 854. i **Jacqueline Lee Alford** #535 b. Dec 18 1958.
- 855. ii **Infant son Alford** #21861 b. Mar 1961, d. Mar 1961, buried: Mt. Hermon Cemetery, Washington Parish.

415. **Lora Wayne Penton** #537 (118.Roxie<sup>3</sup>, 17.Jeptha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 10 1925, Washington Parish, LA, m. Aug 21 1953, **Alice Genevieve Lavigne** #541, b. Oct 2 1927.

*Children:*

- 856. i **Mark Wayne Penton** #542 b. Nov 15 1959.

417. **Zelda Lorelle Penton** #539 (118.Roxie<sup>3</sup>, 17.Jeptha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 28 1929, Washington Parish, LA, m. (1) Apr 18 1954, in Elko, Elko Co., NV, divorced 1958, **Bueal Casey** #543, m. (2) Nov 1958, in Natchitoches Parish, LA, **Terry Donald Hardee** #546, b. Jul 30 1929, Rapides Parish, LA, d. Nov 9 1960, m. (3) Feb 29 1964, in Rapides Parish, LA, **Oscar William McKnight, Jr.** #549, b. Feb 23 1937, Lasalle Parish, LA.

*Children by Bueal Casey:*

- + 857. i **Lori Verjean Casey** #544 b. Jan 25 1955.
- + 858. ii **Janet Lynn Casey** #545 b. Mar 28 1956.

*Children by Terry Donald Hardee:)*

- + 859. iii **Donna Elaine Hardee** #547 b. Aug 20 1959.
- 860. iv **Michael Donald Hardee** #548 b. Jan 7 1961, Rapides Parish, LA, m. **Prudence Lacor** #557, b. Jan 16 1964.

*Children by Oscar William McKnight, Jr.:)*

- 861. v **Kenneth William McKnight** #550 b. Jun 10 1966, Grant Parish, LA.
- 862. vi **Cheryl Ann McKnight** #551 b. Dec 19 1968, Rapides Parish, LA.
- 863. vii **Charla Kathryn McKnight** #552 b. Jun 10 1971, Rapides Parish, LA.

418. **Gary Edmon Penton** #540 (118.Roxie<sup>3</sup>, 17.Jeptha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug 29 1931, Washington Parish, LA, m. May 29 1954, **Marilyn Elaine Rush** #558, b. Jul 9 1932.

*Children:*

- + 864. i **Lawana Kaye Penton** #559 b. Mar 5 1959.
- + 865. ii **Timothy Eugene Penton** #560 b. Oct 12 1960.
- 866. iii **Nathan Evan Penton** #561 b. Aug 4 1968, Okinawa.

419. **Gilbert Kendric Alford, Jr.** #1 (119.Gilbert<sup>3</sup>, 17.Jeptha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 1 1926, North, Orangeburg Co., SC, m. Sep 19 1944, in Ferriday, Concordia Parish, LA, **Mary Louise Newkirk** #2, b. Jan 7 1926, Kellyville, Creek Co., OK, (daughter of Russell Arville Newkirk #91 and Della Mae Chapman #92) occupation housewife. Prior to entering the Army in WWII he clerked in local grocery store, worked as a "roughneck" on oil drilling rig, worked with seismograph crew, and ran a transit for survey team staking our REA power lines. He was an enlisted man in WW II attained rank of Master Sergeant before going to Korea in 1951 as a Warrant Officer. After leaving the service in 1956 he returned during the Cuban Crises with the Missouri National Guard as a commissioned officer. He worked for the army as a civilian supervisory logistics systems analyst.

*Children:*

- + 867. i **April Louise Alford** #3 b. Apr 11 1954.
- + 868. ii **Mary Inella Alford** #4 b. Apr 3 1956.

420. **Betty Jean Alford** #7 (119.Gilbert<sup>3</sup>, 17.Jeptha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 3 1928, Hampton, Calhoun Co., AR, ref: 439-38-6201, occupation housewife, m. Aug 15 1947, in Gonzales, Ascension Parish, LA, **Reubin Wells** #415, b. Sep 24 1925, Livingston Parish, LA, occupation electrician. Betty died Sep 24 2006, Gonzales, Ascension Parish, LA.

*Children:*

- + 869. i **Cathy Jean Wells** #416 b. May 17 1949.
- + 870. ii **Mary Beth Wells** #417 b. Jun 8 1951.
- + 871. iii **Timothy Kendric Wells** #418 b. Feb 22 1957.

421. **James Warner Alford** #374 (120.Lora<sup>3</sup>, 17.Jeptha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 7 1930, Collenton County, SC, m. Dec 1952, **Thetta Elizabeth Murphy** #376.

*Children:*

- + 872. i **James Warner Alford, Jr.** #377 b. Sep 9 1953.

422. **William Lane Alford** #375 (120.Lora<sup>3</sup>, 17.Jeptha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 20 1934, Colleton County, SC, m. 1965, **Gunilla Maelstrom** #378.

*Children:*

- 873. i **Mia Alford** #379.
- 874. ii **Lora Alford** #380.

423. **Barbara Ann Turner** #402 (121.Lexie<sup>3</sup>, 17.Jeptha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 8 1933, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA, occupation physical ed. teacher, m. in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Co., NJ, **Richard J. Boyle** #403, b. Apr 19 1927, Westport, Essex County, NY, occupation chemist, Cyanamid Corp.

*Children:*

- + 875. i **Rebecca Jane Boyle** #404 b. Jul 4 1956.
- 876. ii **Susan Ann Boyle** #405 b. Dec 8 1957, occupation 3 M Security, m. Apr 1988, **George Hafner** #413, occupation F.B.I. Agent.
- 877. iii **Stephen Patrick Boyle** #406 b. Jan 4 1959.
- 878. iv **Kathryn Louise Boyle** #407 b. Aug 7 1960, d. Dec 8 1963.

- + 879. v **Mary Elizabeth "Beth" Boyle** #408 b. Sep 26 1964.
  - 880. vi **Carolyn Leigh Boyle** #409 b. Nov 2 1966.
  - 881. vii **Kevin Brian Boyle** #410 b. Sep 7 1969. Kevin has diabetes.
424. **Lemuel Jerome Fortinberry** #384 (122.Gussie<sup>3</sup>, 17.Jeptha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 3 1934, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, m. Jan 3 1953, in Jefferson Parish, LA, **Evelyn Roussel** #388, b. Jul 28 1935, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA. Lemuel died Dec 1 1985, Orange County, CA, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS.  
**Evelyn:** In 1999 Evelyn was living with Kenneth and his family in Anaheim.  
*Children:*
- 882. i **Kenneth Michael Fortinberry** #389 b. Dec 15 1957, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA.
  - + 883. ii **Patrick Duvoix Fortinberry** #390 b. Nov 10 1960.
425. **Laurie Carolyn Fortinberry** #385 (122.Gussie<sup>3</sup>, 17.Jeptha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb 25 1937, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, m. Jun 12 1959, in Jefferson Parish, LA, **Arthur Maynard Tribble, Jr** #392, b. Jul 12 1932, Panola Co., MS.  
*Children:*
- + 884. i **Shawn Lillian Tribble** #393 b. Jun 16 1962.
  - 885. ii **Gregory Andrew Tribble** #394 b. Sep 12 1964, Rapides Parish, LA.
  - + 886. iii **Laurie Jacqueline Tribble** #395 b. May 14 1970.
426. **Glenda Merrell Fortinberry** #386 (122.Gussie<sup>3</sup>, 17.Jeptha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 13 1948, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, m. Jun 13 1970, in Jefferson Parish, LA, **George Patrick Maronge, Jr.** #396, b. Aug 22 1948, Jefferson Parish, LA. Glenda received her BS degree in 1970.  
*Children:*
- 887. i **Christopher James Maronge** #397 b. Aug 13 1975, Rusk Co., TX, m. Oct 2 1999, **Wendy Jean Holt** #22400, b. Oct 12 1976, Jeffers on Co., AL.
  - 888. ii **Amanda Jane Maronge** #398 b. Sep 1 1976, Rusk Co., TX, m. Jun 1 2002, **Jonathan Terry McCants** #22401, b. Aug 9 1972, Muscogee Co., GA.
  - 889. iii **Andrew Jeremy Maronge** #399 b. Jul 24 1978, Jefferson County, AL, m. Aug 11 2001, **Alaina Michelle Ballard** #22402, b. Nov 27 1979, Shelby Co., AL.
427. **Rebecca Jane Fortinberry** #387 (122.Gussie<sup>3</sup>, 17.Jeptha<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 9 1953, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, m. (1) Apr 6 1974, in Jefferson Parish, LA, divorced 1986, **James John Odom** #400, b. Feb 14 1952, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA, m. (2) Dec 29 1990, in Houston, Harris Co., TX, **Robert William Upchurch, Jr.** #21669, b. Apr 27 1940, Ruston, Lincoln Parish, LA, (son of Robert William Upchurch, Sr. #21672 and . #21673). Becky, a Methodist, received her BS degree in 1973.  
*Children by Robert William Upchurch, Jr.:*
- 890. i **Blake Duvoix Upchurch** #21670 b. Jun 11 1993, Houston, Harris Co., TX.
  - 891. ii **Brooke Kerlin Upchurch** #21671 b. Feb 16 1997, Houston, Harris Co., TX.

## INDEX

_____, Anna .....	47	Alford, Boyce Richard .....	15, 40
_____, Diane .....	42	Alford, Bron .....	58
_____, Emmaline S. ....	11	Alford, Brownie Jean .....	34
_____, Eula J. ....	43	Alford, Buell .....	20, 52
_____, Helen .....	36	Alford, Burton P. "Birtie" .....	4, 16, 64
_____, Linda .....	55	Alford, Calvin Dwight .....	13
_____, Mary .....	26, 33	Alford, Carey .....	21, 53
_____, Mary Lee .....	26	Alford, Carlton Nathaniel .....	15
_____, Mickey .....	55	Alford, Carol Cutrer .....	39
_____, Mildred .....	31, 47	Alford, Carol Jean .....	47
_____, Ruth .....	59	Alford, Carolyn .....	47
_____, Truss .....	55	Alford, Carolyn Ann .....	22
_____, First Wife .....	15	Alford, Catherine Anna .....	36
Adams, A lecia Doyle .....	56	Alford, Cedric Lee .....	15
Adams, Nellie .....	37	Alford, Charity Lou .....	12
Adams, Richard .....	56	Alford, Charles Cullon .....	19
Adams, Richard Franklin .....	56	Alford, Charles Herbert .....	13
Alford, A Son .....	7, 13, 14	Alford, Charlotte Ann .....	40
Alford, Agnes .....	4	Alford, Christine .....	21
Alford, Albert Arthur .....	41	Alford, Christine Liza .....	15, 41
Alford, Alcus E. ....	15, 40	Alford, Clara .....	22, 57
Alford, Alice B. ....	4	Alford, Clara Mae .....	18, 47
Alford, Alice Bethena .....	4, 16	Alford, Claude Otis .....	52
Alford, Allie Doris .....	27, 41, 61	Alford, Cleo .....	15
Alford, Allie Lucius .....	8, 23	Alford, Clifford .....	22, 55
Alford, Alonzo Duv oix "Buddy" .....	28, 63	Alford, Clyde .....	12
Alford, Alonzo Seaborn .....	9, 27	Alford, Creason .....	16, 42
Alford, Alton Keith .....	19, 50	Alford, Cynthia Elizabeth .....	2, 8
Alford, Alvin Dean .....	41	Alford, Dale Ann .....	36
Alford, Alvin Dean "A.D.", Jr. ....	41	Alford, Dallas Marshall .....	13, 39
Alford, Amanda Christi .....	39	Alford, Daniel Prophet .....	5, 18
Alford, Amos Ponder .....	18, 48	Alford, Daughter .....	18
Alford, Anagene .....	24, 57	Alford, David Marshall .....	55
Alford, Anna Nita .....	35	Alford, Deann McBride .....	39
Alford, April Louise .....	66	Alford, Delores Marie .....	61
Alford, Arlen Joan .....	36	Alford, Delores Yvonne .....	42
Alford, Arthur .....	7	Alford, Dewees .....	15, 41
Alford, Arthur Alonzo .....	34	Alford, Dixie .....	7
Alford, Arthur Calwell .....	12	Alford, Dixie E. ....	7
Alford, Arthur Colley .....	3, 11	Alford, Donald .....	21
Alford, Audel Ray .....	15, 40	Alford, Donald William .....	54
Alford, Audelle Eva .....	28, 63	Alford, Donna Rita .....	36
Alford, Bailey Monroe .....	3, 12	Alford, Donnie Ray .....	52
Alford, Barbara Ann .....	46	Alford, Doris .....	13, 39
Alford, Barbara Ann "Babe" .....	40	Alford, Doris Mae "Dottie" .....	41
Alford, Benton Hugh .....	8, 23	Alford, Duce .....	7
Alford, Berchel Lazar .....	27, 61	Alford, Durie Angela .....	56
Alford, Betty Jean .....	30, 66	Alford, Durla Jean .....	56
Alford, Betty Lydia .....	12, 35	Alford, Durlene Marie .....	56
Alford, Beulah .....	20	Alford, Durwood Wayne .....	22, 56
Alford, Billy Fane .....	24, 58	Alford, Earle Raymond .....	19
Alford, Blanche .....	14, 27, 41, 61	Alford, Earnest Jacob .....	5
Alford, Bobbie .....	52	Alford, Earniste Clothide .....	60
Alford, Bobbie Nell .....	25, 59	Alford, Eckul M. ....	15
Alford, Bonnie Sue .....	54	Alford, Eddie W. ....	7

Alford, Edgar Jack .....	5	Alford, Houston Marshall .....	39
Alford, Edna .....	20	Alford, Howard .....	3, 13
Alford, Edna Vesta .....	12, 34	Alford, Howard Ellis .....	51
Alford, Eleanor Glynn "Pete" .....	42	Alford, Howard Louis .....	22
Alford, Eliza Jane .....	6	Alford, Howard M. ....	12, 36
Alford, Elizabeth "Betty" Ann .....	49	Alford, Hugh Dalton "Dick" .....	51
Alford, Elizabeth Luquetta .....	4, 16	Alford, Hugh Ginn .....	2, 8
Alford, Ella Crystelle .....	30, 64	Alford, Hughie Ray .....	43
Alford, Ella May .....	3, 11	Alford, Iddo Lampton .....	9, 28, 43
Alford, Ellis E. ....	20, 51	Alford, Infant .....	10, 16, 21
Alford, Elmo V. ....	16	Alford, Infant Daughter .....	3, 28
Alford, Emily S. ....	2, 3	Alford, Infant Son .....	20, 28, 65
Alford, Emma Jean .....	43	Alford, Iris Vermelle .....	19, 50
Alford, Emma Marie .....	19	Alford, Isaac E. ....	2, 5
Alford, Em on Loderic .....	14, 39	Alford, Isabel .....	21, 55
Alford, Esco Seaborn .....	4, 15	Alford, J.P. ....	16, 42
Alford, Ethel E. ....	6	Alford, Jacob .....	1
Alford, Eugene Booth .....	5, 18	Alford, Jacob D. ....	4
Alford, Eulon Alfred .....	13, 37	Alford, Jacob Harris .....	12, 35
Alford, Euston Lorette .....	15	Alford, Jacob Harris, Jr. ....	35
Alford, Ezra Augustus .....	17, 46	Alford, Jacqueline Lee .....	65
Alford, Fanny L. ....	27	Alford, James B. ....	55
Alford, Farrel O. ....	47	Alford, James Paul .....	42, 52
Alford, Faye Ora .....	61	Alford, James Russell .....	54
Alford, Frances Jane .....	1, 2	Alford, James W. ....	8, 21
Alford, Frankie L. ....	27	Alford, James Warner .....	30, 66
Alford, Frankie Leoda .....	9, 27	Alford, James Warner, Jr. ....	66
Alford, Frankie Seaborn .....	4, 17	Alford, James Woodie .....	55
Alford, Fred Ellis .....	5, 17	Alford, Jance Ruth .....	42
Alford, Gary .....	48	Alford, Jane .....	34
Alford, Genetta I. ....	6	Alford, Janet .....	48
Alford, George Edward "Pete" .....	52	Alford, Janet Carol .....	64
Alford, Georgia Bertina .....	14, 40	Alford, Jephtha Martin .....	2, 9
Alford, Gerhort Schulz .....	37	Alford, Jephtha Needham .....	27, 61
Alford, Gilbert Kendric, Jr. ....	30, 66	Alford, Jerry Wayne .....	22
Alford, Gilbert Kendric, Sr. ....	10, 30	Alford, Jesse B. ....	2, 7
Alford, Glenn Daniel .....	18, 49	Alford, Jesse L. ....	24
Alford, Glenn Daniel, Jr. ....	49	Alford, Jesse Roy .....	55
Alford, Gloria .....	22, 57	Alford, Jessie B. ....	21, 55
Alford, Gloria Jean .....	61	Alford, Jill Marie .....	37
Alford, Greg .....	21	Alford, Jimmie Nell .....	24, 58
Alford, Gregory Wolfgang .....	37	Alford, Joan .....	24
Alford, Gretchen Murray .....	36	Alford, John Griffin .....	2, 6, 16
Alford, Gussie .....	10, 31	Alford, John Milton .....	4, 14
Alford, Haidee Kate .....	3	Alford, John Ray .....	40
Alford, Haidee Kathleen .....	12, 37	Alford, John Seaborn .....	1
Alford, Harlon .....	20, 52	Alford, Jon Duvoix .....	64
Alford, Harold Emon .....	39	Alford, Joseph Benjamin .....	4, 14, 24
Alford, Harrell F. ....	55	Alford, Josephine Louise .....	12, 35
Alford, Hasselteen Hester .....	28	Alford, Joyce .....	34
Alford, Hasseltine C. L. ....	39	Alford, Joyce Lorraine .....	13
Alford, Helen Jennie .....	12, 37	Alford, Judith Ann .....	53
Alford, Helen Singer .....	12, 35	Alford, Judy Lynn .....	61
Alford, Henry Ford .....	30, 65	Alford, Julia Melissa .....	49
Alford, Herbert C. ....	7, 20	Alford, Julie Lorraine .....	64
Alford, Hollis Murray .....	21, 54	Alford, Katherine Julia .....	18, 48
Alford, Homer Marshall .....	3, 13	Alford, Katherine Lucille .....	19
Alford, Hosea Boyd .....	8, 22	Alford, Katherine Ludine .....	22, 57

Alford, Kathleen Ouida .....	28	Alford, Mildred .....	20, 51, 52
Alford, Kay Rose .....	36	Alford, Milton Lanier .....	19, 49
Alford, Keith Darrol .....	50	Alford, Mona Kathleen .....	50
Alford, Keith Lanier .....	49	Alford, Murray Luther .....	3, 12
Alford, Kenneth .....	47	Alford, Murray Luther "Plug" .....	12, 36
Alford, Kenneth Wayne .....	61	Alford, Murray Peter "Cowboy" .....	12, 36
Alford, Kevin Lee .....	49	Alford, Murray Peter, Jr. ....	36
Alford, Laudis E. ....	8, 22	Alford, Myra Lillian .....	19, 51
Alford, Laudis, Jr. ....	22	Alford, Myrtha Ohlen .....	15, 40
Alford, Laura B. ....	8	Alford, Myrtis V. ....	8, 23
Alford, Laura Mellisa .....	14	Alford, Myrtle E. ....	11
Alford, Laurie M. ....	17, 43, 64	Alford, Natalie .....	18, 48
Alford, Lavesta .....	2	Alford, Nettie .....	6
Alford, Leon .....	21	Alford, Newie C. ....	6, 19
Alford, Lester Clayton .....	19, 50	Alford, Nina C. ....	11
Alford, Lester Eli .....	5	Alford, Nola .....	9, 27
Alford, Lewis James .....	13, 38	Alford, Nolan Bannon .....	7, 20
Alford, Lexie Drucilla .....	10, 30	Alford, Nolan David .....	52
Alford, Lillian .....	13, 37	Alford, Obediah Earl .....	17
Alford, Linda Lou .....	41	Alford, Odell .....	20, 52
Alford, Linda Mae .....	49	Alford, Odene Velma .....	18, 47
Alford, Lora .....	66	Alford, Odilee Anna .....	28, 63
Alford, Lora Warner .....	10, 30	Alford, Ola May .....	8, 24
Alford, Loren .....	21	Alford, Ollie James .....	27, 42, 61
Alford, Lorena .....	20	Alford, Ora Ann .....	56
Alford, Lori Annette .....	36	Alford, Oree .....	20, 52
Alford, Lucille .....	13	Alford, Oscar Jephtha .....	30
Alford, Luna L. ....	8	Alford, Otis .....	7
Alford, Luther William .....	7, 20	Alford, Ottis .....	8, 21, 22, 55
Alford, Madison .....	1	Alford, Ottis Jean .....	22, 56
Alford, Maggie L. ....	8, 22	Alford, Otto Bambert .....	8, 24
Alford, Malcolm Levi .....	34	Alford, Pascal Elwell .....	6, 19
Alford, Malcom B. ....	16	Alford, Paschal Edward "Pete" .....	20, 51
Alford, Manie Lou .....	17	Alford, Paschal Elwell "Pat" .....	52
Alford, Margaret Angie .....	8, 23	Alford, Patricia .....	36
Alford, Margaret Eliza beth .....	4, 15	Alford, Patricia Jane .....	46
Alford, Marguerite Ellen .....	19	Alford, Patrick James .....	46
Alford, Marie .....	20, 53	Alford, Patsy Ruth .....	42, 64
Alford, Marjorie M. ....	11	Alford, Paul .....	48
Alford, Mark Alan .....	49	Alford, Paul Donough .....	30, 64
Alford, Mark Gerald .....	36	Alford, Paul Donough, Jr. ....	64
Alford, Marshall .....	36	Alford, Paul William .....	38
Alford, Marshall Daniel .....	39	Alford, Pearl Steveanna .....	3, 13
Alford, Marshall Thomas .....	1, 2	Alford, Pearline .....	20, 53
Alford, Martha .....	2, 4	Alford, Peggy Jo .....	34
Alford, Martha Jane .....	49	Alford, Philip David .....	64
Alford, Mary .....	2, 7	Alford, Phyllis Lynn .....	50
Alford, Mary Agnes .....	12	Alford, Priscilla .....	43
Alford, Mary Ellen "Toby" .....	42	Alford, Raemon Gene, Sr. ....	18, 49
Alford, Mary Evelyn .....	42	Alford, Ralph .....	16, 43
Alford, Mary Inella .....	66	Alford, Ray Francis .....	64
Alford, Mary Lou .....	54	Alford, Raymond Gene .....	49
Alford, Mary Louise .....	36	Alford, Richard .....	40
Alford, Mavis Lanelle .....	19, 49	Alford, Richmond .....	43
Alford, Melda .....	22, 56	Alford, Robert Earl .....	39
Alford, Mia .....	66	Alford, Robert Wayne .....	50
Alford, Michael Dennis .....	35	Alford, Robert William .....	8, 25
Alford, Michael Morris .....	64	Alford, Ronald .....	55

Alford, Ronald "Butch" .....	55	Alford, William Henkel .....	37
Alford, Rosamond Latane .....	64	Alford, William Jesse .....	4, 13
Alford, Roscoe Lampton .....	30, 43, 64	Alford, William Lane .....	30, 66
Alford, Roxie Udine .....	10, 30	Alford, Willie .....	8, 22
Alford, Roy Gilbert .....	47	Alford, Willis Clayton .....	5, 19
Alford, Roy Smith .....	18, 47	Alford, Willis Jacob .....	2, 4
Alford, Ruth .....	20, 53	Alford, Willy W. ....	24
Alford, Ruth Lee .....	19	Alford, Wilmer Tynes .....	5
Alford, Samuel J. ....	55	Alford, Woodrow Wilson .....	28
Alford, Sandra .....	48	Allen, _____ .....	21
Alford, Sarah E. ....	2	Allen, Betty .....	55
Alford, Sarah Jane .....	12, 37	Allen, C. P. ....	12
Alford, Seaborn Lochran .....	2, 3	Allford, Daniel Walter .....	50
Alford, Selma Esther .....	15, 24, 40	Allford, Donnell Weldon .....	19, 50
Alford, Seth Overton .....	18, 47	Allford, Dorothy L. ....	12
Alford, Sharon Gayle .....	50	Allford, Leslie Sybil .....	50
Alford, Sharon Willetta .....	51	Allford, Phillip Murray .....	50
Alford, Shirley Kathleen .....	38	Alonzo, Eliska Mildred .....	59
Alford, Silas John .....	8, 21	Anglin, Andrew .....	56
Alford, Steven Arthur .....	11, 34	Anglin, Batey J. ....	22
Alford, Susan Alice .....	62	Anglin, Betty Jean .....	55
Alford, Sybil Marguerite .....	19	Anglin, Donald .....	55
Alford, Tharon Eugene .....	18, 46	Anglin, Dora .....	21
Alford, Tharon Eugene, II .....	46	Anglin, Elbert .....	22, 55
Alford, Thomas Clarke .....	50	Anglin, Elbert, Jr. ....	55
Alford, Timothy Austin .....	39	Anglin, Hilliard .....	22, 56
Alford, Timothy Lee .....	52	Anglin, Jasper .....	21
Alford, Tolbert W. ....	15	Anglin, Jesse J. ....	22, 56
Alford, Tren .....	58	Anglin, Kenneth Richard .....	56
Alford, Twin Brother .....	61	Anglin, Mary Geneva .....	55
Alford, Twin Sister .....	61	Anglin, Pamela Sue .....	56
Alford, Una Belle .....	7	Anglin, Patricia Elizabeth .....	56
Alford, Velma Leona .....	13	Anglin, Sally Dianne .....	55
Alford, Vera May .....	14	Anglin, Sarah .....	22, 55
Alford, Vera Vistoula .....	13, 38	Anglin, William .....	56
Alford, Vesta .....	8, 21	Arter, _____ .....	51
Alford, Vicktoria Sue .....	55	Austin, Pam .....	60
Alford, Viola .....	52	Bacot, William Earl .....	31
Alford, Virgil .....	21	Bahm, Albert .....	61
Alford, Virgil E. ....	7, 16, 20	Bahm, Helen .....	33
Alford, Virginia Ruth .....	50	Bahm, Linston Albert .....	61
Alford, Vivian Diane .....	52	Bahm, Mark Stanley .....	61
Alford, Walter Eugene .....	4, 14	Bahm, Susan Lynn .....	61
Alford, Walter Jerome .....	47	Baker, Bobby .....	58
Alford, Walter Willis .....	18	Ballard, A laina Michelle .....	67
Alford, Wanda .....	48	Bankston, Candace .....	3
Alford, Wanda Willetta .....	19	Bankston, Catherine .....	25
Alford, Wanza Mildred .....	16, 42	Bankston, Erlane .....	25, 60
Alford, Wayne Eugene .....	43	Bankston, George .....	15, 25
Alford, Wendell .....	40	Bankston, Henry Harrison .....	25
Alford, Wilder .....	20	Bankston, Inez .....	61
Alford, Wiley Alonzo .....	61	Bankston, Layton W. ....	15
Alford, Wiley Banton "Bannon" .....	9, 26, 41, 42	Bankston, Levi Harrison .....	3
Alford, Wilkie Lee .....	8, 24	Bankston, Malissa .....	2
Alford, Willeane .....	16, 42	Bankston, Mannie .....	42
Alford, William Bolliver .....	5	Bankston, Marie .....	25
Alford, William Cornelius .....	21, 54	Bankston, Martha "Mitt" .....	27, 64
Alford, William D. B. ....	8	Bankston, Tom .....	25

Bankston, William Henkel .....	37	Boyle, Kevin Brian .....	67
Barras, Myrtle .....	36	Boyle, Mary Elizabeth "Beth" .....	67
Bateman, Alma .....	60	Boyle, Rebecca Jane .....	66
Bateman, Carl McCauley .....	63	Boyle, Richard J. ....	66
Bateman, Euphamie Sally .....	63	Boyle, Stephen Patrick .....	66
Bateman, Fanny .....	40	Boyle, Susan Ann .....	66
Bateman, Hugh McCauley .....	63	Brabham, Deliliah Josephine Bryan .....	19
Bateman, James Clark .....	63	Bracy, Walter .....	11
Bateman, Jeanne Yvonne .....	63	Breeland, Rose .....	3
Bateman, Pansy Inez .....	63	Breland, Hillary .....	3
Bateman, Sarah .....	60	Breland, Jasper C. ....	64
Bateman, Truette Alonzo .....	63	Breland, Leroy .....	3
Bateman, Winfred .....	60	Breland, Mary Latane .....	64
Belltati, Francesca "Fannie" Melissa .....	26	Brewer, Eliza Ollie .....	5
Bennett, Loren .....	21	Brock, Alexander Haverson .....	15
Bennett, Mamie .....	21	Brock, Angeline .....	8, 10
Bennett, Margie .....	8	Brock, Arnie .....	33
Berlin, Mary Ann .....	61	Brock, Bosia Seaborn .....	16, 41
Berry, Frances Louise .....	62	Brock, D amon "Rusty" .....	59
Berry, Steve "Sid" .....	62	Brock, Dixie .....	20
Berryhill, Linnie Dean .....	41	Brock, Donald Ewell, Jr. ....	45
Berryhill, Mark Eugene .....	20	Brock, Donald Luther .....	45
Berryhill, Willene May .....	20	Brock, Eli W. ....	20, 23
Beyer, Pauline .....	15	Brock, Elizabeth Ann .....	45
Bickham, Abner .....	25	Brock, Elma Bell .....	15
Bickham, Edgar W. ....	41	Brock, Elma Faye .....	41
Bickham, Evaline .....	61	Brock, Henry Bunard .....	26, 33
Bickham, Herbert .....	15	Brock, Henry Seaborn .....	33
Bickham, Jessie .....	25, 34	Brock, Infant .....	23
Bickham, Lucy Rebecca .....	15	Brock, J. Lucious .....	23
Bickham, Mary Lou .....	41	Brock, Jerry Seaborn .....	42
Bickham, Thomas Zachariah .....	41	Brock, Jewell E. ....	15, 41
Bigelow, Cathie .....	57	Brock, Joan Carol .....	42
Bigelow, Halbert .....	26	Brock, Leslie William .....	62
Bigelow, Halbert "Buddy" .....	57	Brock, Louiser Jane .....	27
Bigelow, Halbert, III .....	57	Brock, Mary Joy .....	45
Bigelow, Linda .....	57	Brock, Mildred Joana .....	62
Blackburn, Joyce Elizabeth .....	31	Brock, Ollie Mae .....	26
Blackwell, Freddie Elizabeth .....	20	Brock, Patricia Ann .....	62
Blackwell, Richard .....	60	Brock, Paul Crawford .....	45
Blackwell, Richard, Jr. ....	60	Brock, Peggy Joyce .....	62
Bond, Ann .....	25	Brock, Ralph O. ....	42
Booty, Alma .....	11	Brock, Roberta .....	41
Booty, Alvin .....	11	Brock, Ronald Sidney .....	45
Booty, Bemice B. ....	11	Brock, Shelton Level .....	15, 41
Booty, Geraldine .....	33	Brock, Waldo Oliver .....	15
Booty, Mamie .....	11	Brock, William Fleet, Dr. ....	62
Booty, Melvin .....	23	Brock, Willie May .....	15, 41
Booty, Nesby .....	11	Brock, Zelma Maye .....	41
Booty, Shelby .....	11	Brumfield, Alice Jane .....	12
Booty, Thelma .....	32	Brumfield, Charlotte Angelina .....	20, 23
Booty, William Leggett .....	11	Brumfield, Claretta Jemima .....	4
Bourgeois, _____ .....	60	Brumfield, Daniel E. ....	2
Bourgeois, Carolyn .....	58	Brumfield, Dean .....	39
Boyd, Roy .....	63	Brumfield, Elisha Kelly .....	20
Boyington, Laura R. ....	15	Brumfield, Jesse Monroe .....	43
Boyle, Carolyn Leigh .....	67	Brumfield, John Wilson .....	4
Boyle, Kathryn Louise .....	66	Brumfield, Laura .....	43



Brumfield, Margaret .....	1	Casey, Bueal .....	65
Brumfield, Melissa L. ....	13, 14	Casey, Janet Lynn .....	65
Brumfield, Meredith Nealy .....	12	Casey, Lori Verjean .....	65
Brumfield, Pauline Eugenia .....	50	Chapman, Della Mae .....	66
Brumfield, Sarah .....	20	Christian, Frank .....	13
Brumfield, William Davis .....	39	Clark, David Wayne .....	36
Brumfield, Willis .....	1	Clark, Hunter .....	13
Bullock, Elrie .....	23	Clarke, Iva Amanda .....	49
Bullock, Emma .....	16, 64	Clarke, Jesse Hubert .....	49
Bullock, Gerald .....	23	Coney, Elizabeth .....	2, 3
Bullock, J. Pink .....	16, 23	Cook, _____ .....	35, 51
Bullock, Melba .....	23	Cook, Paul James .....	36
Bullock, Mouton .....	23	Cory, Alex .....	12
Bullock, Rebecca Clarissa .....	32	Coursey, Mary Ellen .....	18
Burch, Alonzo N. ....	61	Courtney, Barbara June .....	44
Burch, Arthur W. ....	49, 59	Courtney, Jerry .....	55
Burch, Aubrey Windon .....	16	Courtney, Marshall .....	55
Burch, Audie Maxine .....	16	Courtney, Norman .....	55
Burch, Bessie Lea .....	60	Covington, Enos .....	15
Burch, Beverly .....	42	Crain, James .....	55
Burch, Clara Mae .....	49	Crain, Mary Leona .....	41
Burch, Cornelia .....	58	Crane, Lucille .....	58
Burch, Dixie .....	50	Crowe, Felder .....	7
Burch, Donald Duane .....	16, 42	Crowe, James M. ....	7
Burch, Donald John .....	59	Crowe, James Malone .....	7
Burch, Donald Robin .....	59	Crowe, John L. ....	7
Burch, Effie Mae .....	52	Crowe, John P. ....	7
Burch, Eunice Mabel .....	48	Crowe, Laura .....	7
Burch, Fannie Clotena .....	13	Crowe, Lola M. ....	7
Burch, Florence .....	25, 55	Crowe, Manie .....	16, 23
Burch, Frances .....	60	Crowe, Margaret .....	7
Burch, Franklin M., Sr. ....	16	Crowe, Maurice .....	50
Burch, Harrison .....	25, 52	Cutrer, Alice .....	25, 52
Burch, Infant Girl .....	16	Cutrer, George Washington .....	51
Burch, John Richard, Jr. ....	13, 14	Cutrer, Johnny .....	32
Burch, John Wesley .....	16	Cutrer, Martha .....	51
Burch, Little John .....	42	Cutrer, Mildred .....	55
Burch, Madge .....	22	Cutrer, Ruby .....	38
Burch, Mary R. ....	14	Davis, Daniel Stone .....	35
Burch, Michael .....	42	Davis, Daryl .....	35
Burch, Ora Mae .....	61	Davis, Gwen Ann .....	35
Burch, Rocky Ginn .....	59	Davis, Martha Louise .....	49
Burch, Rosa Ann .....	14, 24	Dedon, Junior Ina .....	31
Burch, Sherman John .....	59	Dedon, Marshal .....	31
Burch, Wallace Thomas .....	22	Deveral, Mary Roe .....	51
Burris, Maide .....	60	Dillon, Ada Lee .....	45
Burris, Sarah Ann .....	56	Dillon, Geraldine .....	45
Burris, Shelby .....	55	Dillon, Ralph Earl .....	45
Cannon, Lutha Roderick .....	40	Dillon, Ralph Elwyn .....	45
Carrigan, Howard Ray .....	35	Dillon, Virginia Rae .....	45
Carrigan, M. Daniel .....	35	Dillon, William Hamilton .....	45
Carrigan, Marvin D. ....	35	Doucet, Anita .....	35
Carrigan, William S. ....	35	Drago, Sam .....	28
Carson, Chlorepa Nita .....	57	Draughon, Maude .....	62
Carter, Corinne "Cora" Carson .....	23	Dunaway, Florine .....	56
Carter, Corinne Carson .....	23	Duncan, Cleavie .....	49
Carter, Modez W. ....	32	Duncan, Janet L. ....	49
Carter, Prentiss Bernald .....	23	Duncan, Natha Lee .....	49

Duran, Hugo .....	36	Garrick, Wyman Culbert .....	31
Dykes, Charlotte L. ....	32	Gayer, Sadie Margaret .....	37
Dykes, Estelle "Dock" .....	50	Genre, Marc Vance .....	61
Dykes, Walter Lee .....	50	Genre, Raymond, Jr. ....	61
Ellzey, Eva Thelma .....	44	Giaconie, Marie .....	56
Ellzey, Jesse C. ....	2	Giddings, Harold Dewitt .....	34
Ellzey, John Shaffer, Sr. ....	2, 3	Giddings, Mattie Lou .....	35
Ellzey, Laura Malissa Angeline .....	3	Giddings, Vesta .....	35
Ellzey, Lillian .....	31	Gipson, Grace .....	30
Erwin, Josephine .....	64	Gobram, Della .....	54
Evans, Catherin .....	49	Goings, H. A. ....	34
Evans, Danny .....	49	Gordon, Duke .....	20
Evans, James Ralph .....	48	Graham, Paulette .....	55
Felder, Yvonne .....	38	Graves, Joe Roby .....	62, 63
Fisher, Jessie Faye .....	48	Green, Carrie .....	59
Fisher, Morris Iddo .....	48	Griffith, Evelyn .....	45
Foil, Adnell .....	59	Guy, Leslie .....	31
Foil, Daniel A. ....	59	Hafner, George .....	66
Foil, Dawn Rose .....	59	Haight, Michael J. ....	51
Foil, Hugh Ellis .....	14	Haley, James .....	4
Foil, James Carroll .....	59	Haley, William Ollie .....	10
Foil, Jemima .....	49, 59	Hall, Harriet .....	3
Foil, Joseph Daniel .....	59	Hammond, Hazel Belle .....	13
Foil, Kitty Marie .....	59	Hammond, James Pinkhum .....	13
Foil, Patricia .....	59	Hancock, Elizabeth .....	35
Foil, Ronna Kay .....	59	Hardee, Donna Elaine .....	65
Foil, Stephen .....	59	Hardee, Michael Donald .....	65
Foils, Mike Randall .....	56	Hardee, Terry Donald .....	65
Foils, Mike, Jr. ....	56	Hardy, Mary .....	21
Forbes, Alvie .....	33	Harens, Helen Lois .....	50
Fortenberry, Allie .....	20	Hartwick, Judy Voline .....	46
Fortenberry, Betty Sue .....	60	Hayden, Mary .....	11
Fortenberry, Frød .....	60	Hayes, Lydia A. ....	11
Fortenberry, John .....	11	Heath, S. H. ....	47
Fortenberry, Sarah .....	39	Heise, Cynthia Anne .....	38
Fortinberry, Duvoix Brown .....	31	Heise, Elizabeth Marie .....	38
Fortinberry, Glenda Merrell .....	31, 67	Heise, Herman Albert .....	38
Fortinberry, Kenneth Michael .....	67	Heise, James Herbert .....	38
Fortinberry, Laurie Carolyn .....	31, 67	Heise, Mary Susan .....	38
Fortinberry, Lemuel Jerome .....	31, 67	Heise, Paul Friedrich .....	38
Fortinberry, Lemuel Q. ....	31	Heise, Valerie Jeanne .....	38
Fortinberry, Patrick Duvoix .....	67	Helton, Allie B. ....	11
Fortinberry, Rebecca Jane .....	31, 67	Henley, Joseph .....	40
Franz, Joan Frances .....	13	Henley, Revia Elizabeth .....	40
Fuller, Aubrey .....	53	Hennickl, Jerry .....	31
Fuller, Aubrey Wayne .....	53	Herndon, Dorothy Dale .....	50
Fuller, George Harlan .....	53	Herrington, Felicia Palestine .....	37
Fuller, John Willie .....	53	Hilburn, Levi Lee .....	27
Fuller, Linda Gail .....	53	Hill, Dorothy Irene .....	31
Fuller, Michael Ray .....	53	Hill, Kenneth David .....	45
Fussell, Beulah Pearl .....	22	Hilzendager, Kathleen Ann .....	49
Fussell, Henry .....	15, 22	Hinson, Mary Elizabeth .....	3, 9
Fussell, Howard B. ....	10	Hobbs, Maranda L. ....	6, 16
Fussell, Mary Lou .....	15	Hodges, Mary Clair .....	46
Fussell, Rankin .....	25	Holliday, Rosa .....	8
Futch, Thomas Jefferson .....	44	Holliday, Washington H. ....	8
Gable, Minnie Amelia .....	37	Holmes, Cynthia Jannie .....	26, 33
Gardon, Janella .....	26	Holmes, Laura Drucilla .....	9, 17

Holmes, Virginia Nancy .....	1	Jones, Bobby .....	39
Holt, Wendy Jean .....	67	Jones, Clyde .....	57
Holton, Corinne .....	12	Jones, Jo Anne Maxey .....	33
Holton, Evelyn .....	12	Jones, Larry .....	57
Holton, John Robert .....	11	Jordan, Thelma .....	55
Holton, Julia .....	12	Jourdan, Louise Katie .....	36
Holton, Madeline .....	12	Juban, Essie .....	42
Holton, Robbie .....	12	Kemp, Eunice Eva .....	31
Holton, Ruby .....	12	Kemp, Georgia .....	26
Hughes, Phyllis .....	54	Kemp, Samuel .....	31
Hughes, T. Gordon .....	54	Kemp, Woody .....	56
Hunt, Evelyn Lorene .....	46	Kennedy, Bill .....	20
Hurst, Saluda .....	52	King, Doyle .....	53
Infant .....	9	King, Gary .....	53
Ingolia, _____ .....	58	Knight, Charles B. ....	41
James, Beulah .....	34	Knight, Charlotte .....	41
James, Thomas .....	34	Knight, Lonnie W. ....	41
James, Wanda .....	32	Labat, Georgia Anna .....	30
Jenkins, Victoria Virgil .....	64	LaBurthe, Otto .....	32
Johnson, Ada Louise .....	45	Lacor, Prudence .....	65
Johnson, Ava Ada .....	17, 45	Laird, Lilliam Mae .....	39
Johnson, Byron Edward .....	44	Landers, Douglas Paul .....	39
Johnson, Daisy Mable .....	17, 45	Lanier, Cinderilla .....	4
Johnson, Elaine Margaret .....	46	Lanier, Eliza .....	7
Johnson, Ellis Robert .....	17, 44	Lavigne, Alice Genevieve .....	65
Johnson, Eunice Irene .....	17, 44	Le Blanc, Lewis .....	22
Johnson, Fannie Janice .....	46	Lea, Bonnie Mae .....	31
Johnson, Harrison .....	63	Leblanc, Edwin .....	36
Johnson, Infant .....	45	Leblanc, Lorene Rita .....	36
Johnson, Iva Ada .....	17, 45	Lee, Carrie Faye .....	45
Johnson, J. F. ....	12	Lee, Joyce Glyndon .....	45
Johnson, James Alnie .....	17, 44	Lee, Thad Eugene .....	45
Johnson, James Arnold .....	44	Leech, Margaret .....	13
Johnson, James Monroe .....	17	Leming, Bobby .....	45
Johnson, James Monroe, Jr. ....	17, 45	Lewis, Paula Marie Smith .....	64
Johnson, James Russel .....	45	Lewis, Tabitha Levisa .....	10
Johnson, Jimmy .....	62	Liles, T. J. ....	8
Johnson, Laura E. ....	33	Lisboa, Gloria Taborda .....	50
Johnson, Lois Ezell .....	44	Little, R. L. ....	9
Johnson, Lou Tena .....	17, 44	M. Turner, Milton .....	30
Johnson, Margaret Louise .....	44	Maelstrom, Gunilla .....	66
Johnson, Marilyn Lucille .....	45	Magee, Beverly Troy .....	40
Johnson, Mary Grace .....	45	Magee, Ferdinand "Ferd" .....	40
Johnson, Melba Jeanette .....	46	Magee, Mayme Carolyn .....	40
Johnson, Millard Mixon .....	17, 45	Magee, Tate Marvin .....	40
Johnson, Monroe Jackson .....	46	Markezich, George .....	57
Johnson, Ollie Pearl "Ellene" .....	44	Markezich, George Louis .....	57
Johnson, Oma Brown .....	17, 46	Markezich, Kenneth .....	57
Johnson, Oma Byron .....	46	Markezich, Larry .....	57
Johnson, Otis Hamilton .....	17	Maronge, Amanda Jane .....	67
Johnson, Pamela Sue .....	45	Maronge, Andrew Jeremy .....	67
Johnson, Patti Ann .....	45	Maronge, Christopher James .....	67
Johnson, Paula Kaye .....	45	Maronge, George Patrick, Jr. ....	67
Johnson, Pauline Evonne .....	45	Mashaw, Gerry .....	45
Johnson, Rebecca Jean .....	46	Mathes, Ambrose Armand "Pat" .....	49
Johnson, Robert Ellie .....	44	Mathes, Donald .....	49
Johnson, Victor C. ....	27	Mathes, Larry .....	49
Joiner, Flonnie .....	41	McCants, Jonathan Terry .....	67

McCasland, Judy Gay .....	50	Miller, Gaylor Ann .....	63
McCasland, Jules Orville .....	50	Miller, George .....	57
McCasland, Kenneth Layne .....	50	Miller, George, Jr. ....	57
McDaniel, Frances E. ....	19	Miller, Gerald .....	42
McDaniel, W. L. ....	6	Miller, Gladys Marie .....	34
McDonough, Kathryn .....	38	Miller, Glynn .....	57
McElmoyl, _____ .....	34	Miller, Gregory .....	60
McElveen, Claudia N. ....	43	Miller, Hazel Edell .....	34
McElveen, Harvey R. ....	43	Miller, Herd Julius .....	26, 60
McFarland, Thomas Edward .....	37	Miller, J. M. ....	25, 59
McFarland, Thomas Rupert .....	37	Miller, Jane .....	10
McFarland, Thomas Rupert, Jr. ....	37	Miller, Jephtha Jordan .....	32
McGraw, Wayne .....	62	Miller, Jerry Paul .....	48
McKnight, Charla Kathryn .....	65	Miller, Jewel Ralph .....	47
McKnight, Cheryl Ann .....	65	Miller, Jimmy Bryant .....	26
McKnight, Kenneth William .....	65	Miller, John R. ....	9, 26
McKnight, Oscar William, Jr. ....	65	Miller, Johnny .....	26, 60
McMillan, David J. ....	52	Miller, Kathey .....	57
McMillan, Nadine .....	52	Miller, Kathy .....	60
McMillan, Vandella Dorcas .....	33	Miller, Katie Jean .....	63
McMillan, Vivian Yvonne .....	52	Miller, Laborn .....	33
McQueen, Mary .....	40	Miller, Larry Jewel .....	48
Melton, Pearl Mae .....	44	Miller, Leo Oscar .....	32
Melvin, Connie Mae .....	55	Miller, Lindsey Lee .....	63
Melvin, Richard .....	55	Miller, Louella .....	55
Miller, Baby .....	26, 34	Miller, Maggie M. ....	11
Miller, Bertha .....	9	Miller, Margie .....	25, 34
Miller, Bertha Lee .....	26	Miller, Marvin .....	59
Miller, Birtiree .....	43	Miller, Melva/Melna .....	26
Miller, Bonnie Louise .....	63	Miller, Myrtis Marie .....	47
Miller, Bosa Edward .....	9, 25	Miller, Needham .....	26
Miller, Brenda Jean .....	43	Miller, Nelda .....	26
Miller, Burl Wesley .....	42	Miller, Nell .....	25
Miller, Carroll .....	54	Miller, Nettie .....	9, 26
Miller, Charles .....	32	Miller, Norman Lee .....	63
Miller, Charles Edsel "Pete" .....	26	Miller, O. C. ....	43
Miller, Cynthia .....	57	Miller, Ola Mae .....	32
Miller, Damon .....	25, 34	Miller, Otis .....	42
Miller, Della E. ....	9, 25	Miller, Pamela .....	57
Miller, Dennie .....	54	Miller, Phomas M. ....	63
Miller, DeShea Devon .....	60	Miller, Raiford L. ....	8, 10
Miller, Devon Burnice .....	25, 60	Miller, Rebecca .....	60
Miller, Donnie Ray .....	48	Miller, Ruth Yvonne .....	48
Miller, Doris Odean .....	26	Miller, Sallie Martino .....	63
Miller, Douglas .....	60	Miller, Samantha .....	16
Miller, Downey .....	53	Miller, Samantha E. ....	32
Miller, Drama .....	25, 59	Miller, Sara Ellen .....	48
Miller, Edsel .....	26	Miller, Stanley .....	26, 60
Miller, Eli .....	11	Miller, Talmer A. ....	34
Miller, Elizabeth Lehman .....	63	Miller, Terry .....	60
Miller, Elnora .....	26, 60	Miller, Thadius L. ....	9, 26
Miller, Eloise .....	25, 55, 59	Miller, Thomas Lansing .....	26
Miller, Emma Rose tta .....	26, 41, 42	Miller, Thomas V. ....	8
Miller, Ena Angeline .....	9	Miller, Valman E. ....	26
Miller, Enoch Marvin .....	9, 25, 34, 55	Miller, Vandon .....	47
Miller, Ethel .....	32	Miller, Verna .....	25, 59
Miller, Etta .....	33	Miller, Webb Bosa .....	26
Miller, Fleet Magee .....	63	Miller, William Newell .....	32

Miller, William Sullivan .....	34, 43	Morris, Pearlie J. ....	10
Miller, Wilson James .....	34	Morris, Perlette J. ....	10
Mobley, Harvey Bill .....	57	Morris, Quinnie Lee .....	32, 49
Mobley, Larry Lynn .....	57	Morris, Robert B. ....	11
Mobley, Laura Corrine .....	58	Morris, Ruby .....	10
Mobley, Mark Welton .....	58	Morris, Seaborn Simon .....	2, 10
Mobley, Michael Keith .....	58	Morris, There sa .....	33
Mooney, John Van Duren .....	13	Morris, Tilless .....	10
Moore, Shirley Mae .....	26	Morris, Tilmer .....	10, 32
Morgan, Charline .....	43	Morris, Tincie Mae .....	10, 32
Morgan, Mable .....	60	Morris, Vanda Armentha .....	11, 33, 42
Morris, Agnes Jane .....	32	Morris, William H. ....	2
Morris, Almon Melton .....	2, 11	Morris, William W. ....	10, 31
Morris, Alton .....	32	Morris, Willie Mae .....	31
Morris, Annette .....	31	Morris, Winnie Inez .....	31
Morris, Archie .....	10, 33	Morris-Alford, Erma .....	25
Morris, Avalene .....	10, 33	Murphy, Charles Aldebert .....	13
Morris, Azerine .....	32	Murphy, Duncan Adelbert .....	13
Morris, Carl .....	31	Murphy, Eutha .....	40
Morris, Cullen N. ....	10, 33	Murphy, James Vernon .....	13
Morris, Cullen Randolph .....	33	Murphy, John .....	13
Morris, Daisy June .....	32	Murphy, Lucy .....	39
Morris, Denton Oscar .....	10, 31	Murphy, Melva Baxter .....	13
Morris, Dixie Ellawese .....	32	Murphy, Nelda Katherine .....	13
Morris, Donald Denton .....	31	Murphy, Paul Cowley .....	13, 39
Morris, Doris .....	34	Murphy, Thetta Elizabeth .....	66
Morris, Dossia Edward .....	11, 25, 34	Murphy, Thomas Alford .....	13
Morris, Edward .....	34	Nash, Virginia .....	46
Morris, Eldridge Reid .....	11, 34	Newkirk, Mary Louise .....	66
Morris, Ella Irene .....	10, 28, 32, 43	Newkirk, Russell Arville .....	66
Morris, Erlean .....	32	Newman, Barbara Lillian .....	51
Morris, Evelyn .....	32	Newman, Beverly Rae .....	51
Morris, Fannie .....	11, 34	Newman, Bonnie Lynn .....	51
Morris, Florence Inez .....	10, 27, 31	Newman, David Edwin .....	51
Morris, Freddie .....	34	Newman, Raymond Creighton .....	51
Morris, Hamson Galmore .....	2	Newman, Raymond Creighton, Jr. ....	51
Morris, Hollie W. ....	10, 32	Newsom, Clara Della (Duval) .....	31
Morris, Hubert Jesse .....	10	Newsom, John Cortney .....	30
Morris, Huey Pierce .....	33	Newsom, Mattie Inez .....	30
Morris, Ina Corene .....	10, 31	O'Brien, Edwina Haire .....	4
Morris, Inez J. ....	33	O'Bryant, Bonnie .....	62
Morris, Infant .....	11	Odom, James John .....	67
Morris, Irma Lee .....	25, 34	Ott, Elizabeth .....	11
Morris, James Alexander .....	2, 11	Outten, William H. ....	59
Morris, James Alvin .....	33	Painter, Mary Parker .....	24
Morris, James L. ....	11	Painter, Maude .....	34
Morris, James Washington .....	2	Parker, Mary "Molly" .....	40
Morris, Jeanette .....	32	Parsley, Virginia .....	34
Morris, Jessie Mae .....	34	Passman, Annie .....	22
Morris, Jewell Ellis .....	31	Passman, Ozzie .....	59
Morris, Kermit .....	34	Patt, Frank Benson .....	45
Morris, Lennie Naomi .....	32	Patton, Juanita .....	41
Morris, Margaret Ophalier .....	2, 11	Peltier, Margaret Ann .....	53
Morris, Mason Clinton .....	32	Penny, Jacob Wilson Alford .....	17, 43
Morris, Mildred .....	31, 34	Penny, John Welcome Wilson .....	17
Morris, Minuel .....	10, 33	Penny, Melissa Nieda .....	44
Morris, Murray Nathaniel .....	10, 32	Penny, Stacey Lynette .....	43
Morris, Oscar Alonzo .....	2, 10, 27, 28	Penton, Gary Edmon .....	30, 65

Penton, Kenzie Wilmon .....	30	Robinette, Judy G. ....	51
Penton, Lawana Kaye .....	66	Roussel, Evelyn .....	67
Penton, Lora Wayne .....	30, 65	Row, Alice .....	10
Penton, Mark Wayne .....	65	Rush, Marilyn Elaine .....	65
Penton, Martin Kenzie .....	30	Rushing, Jennie .....	33
Penton, Nathan Evan .....	66	Russell, Bessie Elizabeth .....	54
Penton, Timothy Eugene .....	66	Ryan, Alvin .....	39
Penton, Zelda Lorelle .....	30, 65	Ryan, Infant son .....	39
Peterson, Charles Eric .....	17	Ryan, James Alvin .....	39
Phillips, Julia Dean .....	46	Ryan, John .....	39
Pierce, Angie .....	22	Ryans, John Adam .....	26
Pierce, Nola .....	22	Salyer, Homer Hamilton .....	19
Pierce, Victor E. ....	7	Schaffer, Donald M. ....	30
Potter, Doris Margaret .....	45	Schilling, Abitha Saphronia .....	5
Powell, Bonnie Jean .....	52	Schilling, Alan Farrell .....	61
Powell, Creson Stanley .....	52	Schilling, Alluewee Myrtis .....	24, 58
Powell, Hillery Waller .....	52	Schilling, Alvie .....	26
Powell, Jan Creson .....	52	Schilling, Angeline .....	8
Powell, Joyce .....	34	Schilling, Beulah Amelia .....	65
Powell, Patricia Ruth .....	52	Schilling, Bobby Earl .....	25
Prestridge, Francis .....	51	Schilling, Bonnie Jean .....	25, 59
Prestridge, Hewitt .....	51	Schilling, Dayton .....	26
Prestridge, Katie .....	51	Schilling, Gwendolyn .....	60
Prestridge, Patricia .....	51	Schilling, Huey Louis .....	24, 58
Prestridge, William .....	51	Schilling, Louie .....	26, 60
Prime, Lenora Jennie .....	34	Schilling, Louis Earl .....	24
Purvis, _____ .....	9	Schilling, Marguerite "Girley" .....	26, 60
Purvis, Fannie Ophelia .....	9	Schilling, Marvin Farrell, Jr. ....	60
Purvis, Rebecca .....	15, 25	Schilling, Marvin Farrell, Sr. ....	60
Pye, _____ .....	34	Schilling, Michael Nathaniel, Sr. ....	5
Ragusa, David Anthony .....	57	Schilling, Newsom .....	26
Ragusa, Frank Paul .....	56	Schilling, Ola .....	52
Ragusa, Frank, Jr. ....	56	Schilling, Ollie Belle .....	26
Ragusa, Ralph .....	56	Schilling, Ollis .....	26, 60
Rainey, Bruce .....	14	Schilling, Robert Harry .....	61
Ratcliff, Earline .....	26	Schilling, Roland .....	34
Reed, _____ .....	51	Schilling, Sue Carroll .....	25, 59
Reedy, Frank, Jr. ....	59	Schilling, Webster .....	24
Reedy, Robert William .....	59	Schulz, Mary Ruth .....	36
Reedy, Rosanne .....	59	Schulz, Philip Joseph .....	36
Reedy, Walter Scott .....	59	Seaborn, Frankie .....	1
Reeves, Harry Richardson .....	37	Seal, Benjamin C. ....	36
Reeves, Paul Richardson .....	37	Seibert, Charlie .....	47
Reeves, Samuel Jacob .....	37	Self, Charity Ann .....	2
Rhodus, Lydia Ann .....	2, 4	Self, Raleigh .....	2
Rich, Cary Murchison .....	48	Seymour, Charles Ardis .....	39
Richard, Percy S. ....	37	Seymour, Charlsee Amanda Hawkins .....	39
Richard, Viola .....	11	Shafer, Clara Margaret .....	51
Riggs, Elizabeth Pierson .....	60	Sharkey, Alma Lea .....	32
Riggs, Paul Michael .....	60	Sharpe, Woodrow .....	46
Rivers, Gail Ann .....	37	Shook, Kenneth .....	57
Rivers, Lucius Blitch .....	37	Shook, Lee .....	57
Rivers, Marianne .....	37	Shook, Patricia .....	57
Rivers, William Lawrence .....	37	Shook, Sheryl .....	57
Robbins, Oscar S. ....	63	Siebert, Rita .....	47
Roberts, Donald .....	54	Simmons, Albert Leon .....	53
Roberts, Leslie .....	54	Simmons, Bennie Gaylen .....	53
Robinette, Arnold .....	51	Simmons, Earl Broe .....	23

Simmons, Fannie Ada .....	4, 17	Smith, Jessie Lee .....	63
Simmons, Fletcher Ellis .....	4	Smith, Lydia Joanna .....	27, 62
Simmons, Freddie .....	25	Smith, Maderick .....	53
Simmons, Hosea .....	50	Smith, Mamie Thelma .....	27, 62
Simmons, Iley W. ....	53	Smith, Margaret E. ....	32
Simmons, James Nelson .....	14	Smith, Mary Susan .....	13
Simmons, James Washington .....	7	Smith, Minnie Selma .....	27
Simmons, Kermit .....	34	Smith, Nola .....	62
Simmons, Mary L. ....	50	Smith, R. Jeffery .....	47
Simmons, Mavis Eula .....	40	Smith, Randolph .....	47
Simmons, Richard Hillary .....	2, 4	Smith, Ruth .....	50
Simmons, Sarah Corene .....	20	Smith, Sally Ann .....	53
Simmons, Sarah Pernesa .....	14	Smith, Sarah Emma Lorena .....	18
Simmons, Sarah W. ....	7	Smith, Scott M. ....	50
Simmons, Sherman .....	23	Smith, Velma Odene .....	19
Simmons, Verda .....	25	Smith, Vernon George .....	56
Simmons, W. Ellis .....	23	Smith, Walter Lorraine .....	18, 19, 25
Simmons, W. Ellis, Sr. ....	23	Smith, William Vandon .....	27
Simmons, William .....	23	Soileau, Faustin .....	35
Simmons, William Jackson .....	2, 4	Soileau, Mary Loretta .....	35
Simonds, Shirley .....	56	Son, A .....	7
Simpson, Geraldine "Jerry" Robbins .....	63	Sorensen, Ada Deana .....	44
Simpson, Gerline .....	26	Sorensen, Bessie Jo .....	44
Simpson, Glen .....	54	Sorensen, Fred Wilbur .....	44
Simpson, Jewell .....	54	Sorensen, George Wilber .....	44
Simpson, Kenneth .....	54	Sorensen, Helen Marie .....	44
Simpson, Pearlie Mae .....	26	Sorensen, Mabel Jean .....	44
Simpson, Sandra .....	54	Spears, _____ .....	51
Sims, _____ .....	34	Spradley, James .....	60
Singer, Annie .....	12	Spradley, James, Jr. ....	60
Smith, _____ .....	43	Spring, Ruffini "Finni" P. ....	12
Smith, Bessie Ella Belle .....	18	Springs, Rheuble .....	27
Smith, Betty Jim .....	22, 57	Stafford, Gary Bernard .....	40
Smith, Carolyn Frances .....	50	Stafford, Hosea Felder "Fel" .....	40
Smith, Charles .....	53	Stafford, Lilburne .....	40
Smith, Clara Joannae .....	14	Stafford, Norman J. ....	40
Smith, Clarice Geraldine .....	22, 56	Stafford, Rodney .....	42
Smith, Dollie Lura .....	27, 62	Stallings, Eliza Ann .....	7
Smith, Doris Marie .....	53	Statham, Katherine Corene .....	63
Smith, Durward A. ....	36	Statham, Lucy .....	11
Smith, Eathel Lee .....	27	Stein, Charles .....	57
Smith, Edgar William .....	27	Stein, Louis Ray .....	57
Smith, Elsie Lucille .....	27, 62	Stewart, Edyce .....	51
Smith, Fleet Eugene .....	64	Stone, Diane Urquhart .....	46
Smith, George .....	22	Stone, Virginia Sue .....	49
Smith, Georgia Mae .....	22, 57	Street, Julia Mae .....	54
Smith, Gilda Ruth .....	64	Strickland, Tincie .....	53
Smith, Grace Eleanor .....	25	Stringfield, Martha Hester .....	10, 27, 28
Smith, Hilda Willene .....	22, 56	Stringfield, William .....	10
Smith, Homer A. ....	47	Sullivan, Alfred Graham .....	48
Smith, Hugh Sammy .....	27, 62	Sullivan, De witt Graham "Gray" .....	48
Smith, Ida Rebecca .....	43	Sullivan, Dewitt Walter .....	48
Smith, Infant .....	27	Sullivan, Jane Eliska .....	59
Smith, J. Earl .....	27	Sullivan, Janet Lee .....	59
Smith, Jarrett Clyman .....	27	Sullivan, Jill Alana .....	59
Smith, Jeremiah W. "Jerry" .....	27	Sullivan, John Patrick .....	59
Smith, Jerry .....	53	Sullivan, Judith Ann .....	48
Smith, Jesse Ray .....	22, 56	Sullivan, William .....	59

Swearingen, Beverly Jean .....	54	Wade, Robert .....	47
Swearingen, Bonnie May .....	21, 53	Wald, Alice .....	56
Swearingen, Connie Sue .....	54	Wall, Mary J. ....	21
Swearingen, Dianna Mae .....	54	Wallace, Louisa Ellen .....	12
Swearingen, George W. ....	21	Wallace, William Frank .....	16
Swearingen, Jerry .....	53	Warner, Betty Lynn .....	56
Swearingen, Jesse Jewell .....	21	Warner, Carl .....	56
Swearingen, Joseph Lafayette "Fate" .....	21	Warner, Daniel Cornelius .....	9, 17
Swearingen, Joseph Lafayette, Jr. ....	21	Warner, Gayle .....	56
Swearingen, Leveta .....	21, 53	Warner, Laura Jane .....	9
Swearingen, Louden .....	21, 54	Warner, Tabitha Arvazine .....	17
Swearingen, Marie .....	21, 54	Warren, Betty Jo .....	33
Swearingen, Norman .....	53	Warren, Emma Julia .....	18, 19, 25
Swearingen, Quentin .....	21, 54	Warren, John Ira .....	33
Swearingen, Velo B. ....	21, 53	Warren, Joseph Seaborn .....	33
Tate, George Murray .....	60	Warren, William Earl .....	33
Tate, George Murray, Jr. ....	60	Warren, William Earl, Jr. ....	33
Taylor, Elisabeth Elaine .....	50	Warren, William Edgar .....	33
Thomas, Dennis Lloyd .....	53	Wascom, Cedric Wilson "Stumpy" .....	31
Thomas, Sallie .....	46	Watson, Lillie .....	47
Thorensen, Kathy .....	50	Weaver, Linda Joyce .....	46
Thorenson, Kathryn .....	50	Weick, Glenn Victor .....	58
Thorn, Aline .....	16	Weick, Victor Orville .....	58
Tidwell, Jo Frank .....	62	Weick, Wayne Patrick .....	58
Toney, Maxie .....	25	Welch, Mallie .....	24
Traina, Louis Alphonse .....	64	Wells, Cathy Jean .....	66
Traina, Michael Louis .....	65	Wells, Mary Beth .....	66
Traina, Mitchell Paul .....	65	Wells, Reubin .....	66
Tribble, Arthur Maynard, Jr .....	67	Wells, Timothy Kendrick .....	66
Tribble, Gregory Andrew .....	67	Wellsh, Marvin .....	43
Tribble, Laurie Jacqueline .....	67	Wilkens, Warren .....	49
Tribble, Shawn Lillian .....	67	Wilkes, Althea Evelyn .....	33
Tucker, Martha Ann .....	39	Wilkes, Connie Mae .....	33, 42
Turner, Barbara Ann .....	31, 66	Wilkes, Earl Samuel .....	33
Twellback, Cecile .....	21	Wilkes, Elaine .....	60
Twiner, Nettie .....	48	Wilkes, Elaine Delle .....	33
Tyson, Clyde .....	28	Wilkes, Harris Doyle .....	33
Uhlman, Walter Conrad .....	62	Wilkes, Iris Oney .....	33
Upchurch, Blake Duvoix .....	67	Wilkes, Lennie Louvenia .....	33
Upchurch, Brooke Kerlin .....	67	Wilkes, Lucion .....	33, 42
Upchurch, Robert William, Jr. ....	67	Wilkes, Lucion Willard .....	33
Upchurch, Robert William, Sr. ....	67	Wilkes, Samuel .....	33
Valliant, John William .....	58	Wilkes, Sedgie Wilson .....	33
Valliant, John Woodrow .....	58	Williams, Dorothy Ellen .....	44
Valliant, John Woodrow, III .....	58	Williams, Frances Elaine .....	44
Valliant, Nedra Ann .....	58	Williams, Herman Pinkney .....	44
Valliant, Perry Drake .....	58	Williams, Sharon Elizabeth .....	37
Van Tidwell, Earl .....	62	Willie, Leslie .....	26
Van Tidwell, Mack .....	62	Wilson, Nellie .....	52
Varnado, Inez .....	61	Wroten, Ernie Paul .....	36
Varnado, Lee .....	20	Yates, Lola Irene .....	32
Vollmar, Eddie .....	39	Yates, Willie .....	32
Vorman, Edward J. ....	34		